PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND HENRY J. PIERCE - MERCHANT

Born AUGUST 6, 1860 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. DECEMBER 15, 1881 Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
Died DECEMBER 5, 1908 Place ITEM AVENUE-CRICHTON, AL.
Bur. JOYNER CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
HUSBAND'S FATHER LARKIN PIERCE HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARTHA PIERCE
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSETTA TANNER

Born AUGUST 1, 1862 Place
Chr. Place
Died JANUARY 27, 1921 Place
Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
WIFE'S FATHER THEOPHELIUS TANNER WIFE'S MOTHER MAHALA ELIZABETH ROBERTS
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	GREGORY HARGROVE	OCT. 26, 1882				DIED AS CHILD	5-20-1891
2	CAMMIE CORINIE	FEB. 1, 1885				JUNE 14, 1903 JOHN MILTON MCCRARY	8-8-1956
3	MATTIE LUELA	JULY 14, 1890				DIED AS CHILD	5-13-1891
4	GUESSIE C.	FEB. 11, 1892				WILLIS M. GASTON	12-21-1953
5	HORACE H.	SEPT. 1893				SABRA FLUDD	12-3-1952
6	HARDY					ALENE BUNCH	3-25-1952
7	DAUGHTER	1898				DIED AT BIRTH	1898
8							
9							
10							
11							

1908 **MR. HENRY G. PIERCE.**
Mr. Henry G. Pierce, a native of Mobile county, residing on Item avenue, Crichton, Mobile county, died yesterday morning at an early hour, after an illness of ten days. He was a member of the mercantile firm of Pierce & McCreary and well known throughout Mobile county.
He resided here all of his life, except seven years. The deceased was 49 years of age. He was a member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, F. & A. M. Surviving are a wife, two daughters, Mrs. C. C. McCreary, and Miss Gussie Pierce; two sons, Messrs. Harris H. and Hardy Pierce; one sister and four brothers, as well as other relatives, who have the deepest sympathy of many friends throughout Mobile county in their bereavement.
The funeral will be held this morning.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
NO.2-JAMES E. COTTRELL-4-16-1932

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND JOHN MILTON MCCRARY - MERCHANT

Born MARCH 18, 1861 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. JUNE 14, 1903 Place GREEN COUNTY, MS.
Died SEPTEMBER 21, 1930 Place
Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CAMMIE CORINNIE PIERCE

Born FEBRUARY 1, 1885 Place
Chr. Place
Died AUGUST 8, 1956 Place
Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
WIFE'S FATHER HENRY J. PIERCE WIFE'S MOTHER ROSETTA TANNER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS JAMES E. COTTRELL-MARRIED APRIL 16, 1932

SEX	CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	ALTON D.					JUNE 20, 1928 MARY MARGARET COTTRELL	
2	MAXINE					DEC. 29, 1935 BRUCE T. CARTER	
3	MARY MARGARET COTTRELL					JUNE 20, 1928 ALTON D. MCCRARY	
4	AGNES COTTRELL					HUGH HOLLIS	
5	JOHN COTTRELL						
6							

JOHN M. M'CRARY 1930

John Milton McCrary, native and lifelong resident of Mobile, died at the family residence, 1 Item avenue, Sunday morning after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, a son, Alton D. McCrary, of Mobile; a daughter, Maxine, of Mobile; six brothers, A. T., F. L., of El Paso, Texas; W. T., W. H., G. E. and James McCrary, all of Mobile; a sister, Mrs. J. Havens, of Mobile; a grandson and other relatives. The funeral will be conducted from the family residence at 10 o'clock and at 10:30 from Crawford's chapel Tuesday morning. Interment in Crawford Chapel cemetery, with Higgins and Conditt directing.

MRS. CAMMIE McCRARY COTTRELL
A native and lifelong resident of Mobile died in Mobile, Wednesday, Aug. 8, 1956 at 2 a.m. She is survived by one son, Mr. Alton D. McCrary; one daughter, Mrs. Bruce Carter, two step daughters, Mrs. Alton D. McCrary, all of Mobile, Mrs. Hugh Hollis; one step son, Mr. John Cottrell, both of Charleston, S.C. seven grandchildren, great grandchildren and other relatives. She was member of Ladies Auxiliary, Spanish War Veterans. Funeral services will be conducted from the chapel of Higgins Mortuary, Friday, Aug. 10, at 8:30 a.m. and at 9 a.m. from St. Catherine's Catholic Church. Interment will be in Crawford Cemetery. Arrangements are by Higgins Mortuary, Mobile, Ala. 1956

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 4-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Calvin "Bunk" Tanner

Born 26 December 1858 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. 6 Jan 1885 Place
Died 6 Dec 1906 Place age 47yrs, 11mo, 6da.
Bur. Place Tanner's Chapel Cemetery Jackson Co MS
HUSBAND'S FATHER Valentine Tanner 1818-1891 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha Walker 1836-1892
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY M. PARKER

Born 25 Jan 1867 Place
Chr. Place
Died 23 Sep 1946 Place
Bur. Place Tanner's Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co MS.
WIFE'S FATHER JOSEPH PARKER WIFE'S MOTHER SINTHA CYNTHIA
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Edwina Tanner	18 Jan 1886				A. FURBY	29 JUN 1912
2 F	MOVELLA TANNER	29 Dec 1888				Never Married	19 APR 1918
3 F	MOLLY TANNER	1890				BRUCE CRAWFORD	
4 F	MAY V. TANNER	1900				A. ADAMS?	A Collins?
5 F	ODDELLE TANNER	1903					
6 F	JONIE TANNER	1905				RAY HAMILTON	
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Genealogy of Tanner-WALKER FAMILY, Mary C. Rouse

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry Leon (Lonnie) Pierce

When Born January 25, 1885 Where Theodore ala. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Where

When Died September 22, 1951 Where Jackson County (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried Where This information obtained from

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Alice Willard

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where Date

When Buried Where Compiler

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Address

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	Luther Edward Pierce	31 MARCH 1904	Theodore Ala	Mobile	31 OCT 1946	Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	1						Date To Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F-3
© The Everton Publishers, 520 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known or children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

100M 4-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Frank Pierce 1880 occupation: "Laborer"

Born c.1850 Place (1880 Census) Alabama

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Matilda

Born c.1843 Place (1880 Census) Alabama

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Mary Pierce	c.1868			AL		
2 F	Clonia Pierce	29 JUL 1870			AL	Lewis Tanner	d. 31 Jan 1941 d 22 AUG 1933
3 F	Malisa Pierce	c.1874			AL		
4 F	Clarisa? Pierce	c.1879			AL		
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mobile Co AL 1880 Census Albrittons Beat ED 114, Sheet 6

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

6-1 DEWEY HOBSON FURR

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name MELLYE CHRISTINE PIERCE FURR

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19-10-1897				FARMER
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23-12-1925				
Death	04-1-1994				
Burial	06-1-1994	HOLLANDALE	Wash	MS.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. PRESTON FURR Mother's Maiden Name ELLEN ADELLA JONES FURR

Wife's Full Maiden Name MELLYE CHRISTINE PIERCE FURR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14-11-04		JEFFERSON	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ANDERSON JOSIAH PIERCE Mother's Maiden Name ETTA SARAH DOUGLAS PIERCE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F-1	1 ELLIN ERLENE	Birth	12-17-1926	Hollandale Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse: CECIL DAVID CLARK	Mar.	8-23-1942	Mill Gt			
		Death		Belle Glade Fla.			
		Burial		B. 8-3-1922			
F-2	2 WILLIE ETTA (TINCIE)	Birth	1-26-1929	Mobile Ala. 36612			
	Full Name of Spouse: WILLIAM BRADLEY WESTBROOK	Mar.	7-10-1946	5305 Moffat			
		Death		Insurance			
		Burial		B. 7-7-1927			
F-3	3 DEWEY ANDERSON (BUCK)	Birth	2-17-1934	Hollandale Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse: CORA ALICE TWINER	Mar.	9-21-1954	Dinner Western Auto Co.			
		Death					
		Burial		B. 3-13-1937			
F-4	4 RICHARD ADEN	Birth	5-23-1940				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	2-20-1962				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listed and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY LEON PIERCE (LONNIE)

When Born JANUARY 25 1885 Where THEODORE AL

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died SEPTEMBER 22, 1951 Where JACKSON COUNTY

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married November 11, 1908 Where Theodore Ala.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father ALBALFRED PIERCE MELLISA His Mother's Maiden Name DRUCILLA WHATLEY

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DRUCILLA JONES

When Born OCTOBER 8, 1885 Where MOSS POINT MS

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died OCTOBER 22, 1948 Where JACKSON COUNTY

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father WESLEY JONES Her Mother's Maiden Name DRUCILLA WILKERSON

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 EDITH LAVENIA PIERCE	13 NOV. 1919	THEODORE AL	MOBILE		Date JAN. 23, 1940 To WINSETT LEE MILLER
	2					Date To
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

100M 4-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

HUSBAND George Pierce - 1880 occupation: "works timber"

Born c.1856 Place (1880 Census) Alabama

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Francis Alabama

Born c.1855 Place (1880 census)

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER b. Alabama WIFE'S MOTHER b. Alabama

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	George Pierce			c.1872		Mobile	AL				
2	M	Henry Pierce			c.1874		Mobile	AL				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mobile Co. Census 1880 Alabama Albritton's Beat 1 ED 114 Sheet 6

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

100M 4-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND NEAL PIERCE

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 22 APR 1899 Place Jackson Co Ms
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles Pierce HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Crawley
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ~~REBECCA CRAWLEY~~

WIFE Emily PARKER

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Appleton DeMelvin Pierce

This Information Obtained From: Hewston Pierce

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Ann Foster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M 5-1	1 ALVIN DEMELVIN	Birth	1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1878				
		Burial					
Twin 5-2 M	2 THOMAS APPLETON	Birth	1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7-9-1965				
	MATTIE SANDIFER	Burial		BORN 9-29-1879 D 2-25 1944			
5-2	3 ANDERSON JOSIAH	Birth	8-1-90				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2-25-1944				
	ETHA SEGATHA DOUGLAS	Burial		B 1-22-1855 D 2-22-1927			
5-3 Mar 3 x Pop Will	4 MARY ROSELLA ☆	Birth	12-13-1882				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1906				
		Death	1-14-1971				
	THOMAS DUNCAN	Burial		B 10-26-1881 D 4-9-64			
5-4	5 SALLY EVELYN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Twin 5-5 Pop	6 WYLIE VERON (PORTER)	Birth	10-5-1887				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2-1-1977				
	JESSIE DIXON	Burial					
	7 VIRGIL FRANCIS	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	SELMA FALGOUT	Burial					
	8 GEORGE	Birth	2-24-1895				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7-2-1923				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Available at your GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ANDREW JOSIAH PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ETTA SAGATHA DOUGLAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
6-1 F	1 MELLYE CHRISTINE	Birth	11-14-1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12-23-1925				
		Death					
	DEWEY HOBSON FURR	Burial		B 10-19-1897			
6-2 F	2 MARY FRANCES	Birth	10-9-1906				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-11-1929				
		Death	5-26-1946				
	ELVIS MACY BAKER SR	Burial					
6-3 M	3 ALPHARD RAY	Birth	7-13-1908				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10-21-1910				
		Burial					
6-4	4 ELVA OLIVIA	Birth	8-23-1911				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3-2-1932				
		Death					
	THOMAS VERON ABBOTT	Burial		B. 3-6-1896 D 8-25-1956			
6-5	5 CARL LELAND	Birth	[illegible]-1912				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3-16-193[illegible]				
		Death	1-6-1973				
	RUBY HALL	Burial					
6-6	6 HOUSTON ALVOY D	Birth	10-29-1914	DIVORCED 1950 NO CHILDREN			RETIRED
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1945	married INEZ GRACE HEADLESS			FROM U.S. MARINE
		Death		GRAHAM B. 9-9-1925			
	VIVIAN VERA BAILEY	Burial		M. 2-1-1952			
6-7	7 ANDERSON JAMES	Birth	1-3-1923				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	VIVIAN JUNE SHAW	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published at THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name RANDAL HUCKABY PIERCE

This Information Obtained From: HOUSTON PIERCE 2-1 MELLEY FURR

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1791				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANDREW J TOWNSEND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2-2 F	1 CATHERINE STATE	Birth	[illegible] 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10-20-1812				
	CHRISTIAN FURR	Death	12-[illegible]-1882				
		Burial		B 8-15-1792	D 8-30-[illegible]		
2-3	2 MARY (POLLY)	Birth	9-[illegible]-1798				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	HENRY FURR	Death	10-22-1872				
		Burial		B-[illegible]-1790	D 6-26-[illegible]		
2-4	3 LUCY	Birth	9-3-1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	BILL LEONARD	Death					
		Burial					
2-5	4 RANDAL HUCKABY	Birth	7-4-1802				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	CYNTHIA CASE	Death	4-26-1855				
		Burial					
2-6	5 JOHN WHATLEY	Birth	7-21-1804				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9-7-1821				
	MALINA LOVIN	Death	5-6-1857				
		Burial		B-12-17-1813	D 7-[illegible]		
	6 MARTHA (PATSY)	Birth	3-10-1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2-29-1829				
	THOMAS JEFFERSON JAMES	Death					
		Burial					
2-12	7 JAMES MITCHELL	Birth	8-12-1812		M. MALINDA COOK [illegible]		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9-14-1837		M. SARAH RIGSDELL [illegible]		
	MARY ANN SMITH	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with 1,000 and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PAPA Dee's Great. Great. Great Gran Father

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name RANDAL HUCKABY PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:
MELLYE PIERCE FURR
R1 B169
HOLLANDALE MISS
38748

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 April 1769			IRELAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1789 OR 1790		BURKE 1790	GA	
Death	30 AUG 1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence BAHALIA LAWRENCE MISS 1815 MONTICELLO-DOWNS

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

(?) Houston Pierce 2-1

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY NANCY WHATLEY.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 FEB 1770			SCOTLAND	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-1	1 DELILIAH (Ditty)	Birth	1791				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ANDREW J. TOWNSEND	Death					
		Burial					
-2	2 CATHERINE (KATIE)	Birth	1-17-92				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1812				
	CHRISTINE FURR.	Death	12-10-82				
		Burial		B. 8-15-1792.	D. 8-30-1850		
-3	3 MARY (Polly)	Birth	9-3-1798				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	HENRY FURR	Death	10-22-1875				
		Burial		B 3-15-1780	D 6-16-1880		
-4	4 LUCY.	Birth	3 Sept 1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Bill LEONARD	Death					
		Burial					
-5	5 RANDAL HUCKABY JR	Birth	4 July 1802				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Aug 1831				
	Cynthia CASE	Death	26 APR 1855				
		Burial					
-6	6 JOHN WHATLEY.	Birth	21 July 1804	2-7/20/1804 ?			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Aug 1831	Lawrence County Ms			
	Malinda Lovin	Death	6 May 1887	2-4/26/1855 ?			
		Burial		B Dec. 17. 1813	D. 21 July 1891		Balinda Love
-7	7 MARTHA (PATSY)	Birth	3-20-1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Feb 1829	Lawrence County Ms			
	Thomas Jefferson James	Death					
		Burial		Melinda Cook 2-23-53			
-8	8 James Mitchell	Birth	8-12-1812	also M MALINDA Cook 23 Feb. 1853			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Sept 1837	M Sarah Rigsdall 10-24 1876			
	MARY ANN Smith	Death	1881	Sarah Rigsdall			
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* 2-6

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name JOHN WHATLEY PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7-21-1804				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8-7-1831				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MALINDA LOUIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12-17-1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	7-21-1891				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
3-1	1 JAMES W.	Birth	6-7-1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1-5-1852				
	NANCY M. EDWARDS	Death					
		Burial					
3-2	2 NANCY	Birth	11-23-1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12-20-1858				
	JOHN MOBLEY	Death					
		Burial					
3-3 ★	3 APPLETON PIERCE	Birth	5-8-1835	Jane Elizabeth Callendar			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-28-1855				
	JANE ELIZABETH CALLENDAR	Death					
		Burial					
3-4	4 MARY	Birth	3-19-1837	also M. NATHANIEL FRANCES			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1857				
	MM MURRAY	Death	7-20-1916				
		Burial					
3-5	5 ELIZABETH	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	FRANK MOBLEY	Death					
		Burial					
3-6	6 LUCY	Birth		also M. A. MATTHEWS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12-10-1857				
	CAPT ELIJAH SLAY	Death					
		Burial					
3-7	7 THOMAS J	Birth	1-28-1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	FAITH'S BIGGS	Death					
		Burial					
3-8	8 LOUISE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JOHN ETHERIDGE	Death					
		Burial					
[illegible]	9 JOHN CALHOUN	Birth	2-3-1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3-10	10 [illegible]	Birth	3-11-1850				
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Papa Dees Great Grand Parents

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name APPLETON PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	8 May 1835				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Aug 1855				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ~~MARY~~ JANE Elizabeth CALLENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
4-1 ★	1 APPLETON DE MELVIN	Birth	18 Sept 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse: FRANCIS ANN FOSTER	Mar.	15-Mar 1877	Jefferson County Mo.			
		Death	3 Feb. 1942				
		Burial		B 6 July 1857 D 18 Aug. 1935			
4-2	2 Addie	Birth	12-10-1858				
	Full Name of Spouse: Zack White	Mar.					
		Death	2-1-1912				
		Burial					
4-3	3 OLIVIA	Birth	3-16-1861				
	Full Name of Spouse: HENRY MAPES	Mar.					
		Death	5-6-1927				
		Burial					
4-4. Katy's parents	4 NANCY MELISSA	Birth	8-20-1861				
	Full Name of Spouse: OLIVER HENRY PAUL	Mar.	4-6-1873				
		Death	9-27-1941				
		Burial					
	5 MARY ANN	Birth	2-11-1874				
	Full Name of Spouse: GEORGE T DOUGLASS	Mar.	4-25-1892				
		Death	9-14-1954				
		Burial	~~8~~	B. 25 Apr 1872			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					

Papa Dee's Grand Parents

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name APPLETON DE MELVIN PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		18 Aug 1856			
Chr'nd		3 Feb 1942			
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES ANN FOSTER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		6 July 1857			
Chr'nd					
Death		18 Aug 1935			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
5-1	1 ALVIN	Birth	3-22-1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3-22-1878				
		Burial					
5-2	2 THOMAS APPLETON	Birth	3-22-1878	Papa Dee thinks he [illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan 1906	? 9-18-1898 ?			
Martha [illegible]	Mattie Sandifer	Death	7-9-1965	? 1-7-1949 ?			
		Burial		B. 29 Sept 1879	D	1952	
This is McBryde family	3 ANDERSON JOSIAH	Birth	1 Aug 1880	lived out from McBryde			Married in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jan 1904	purchased Dungan land between			Lincoln
	Etta Sagatha Douglas	Death	25 Feb 1944	McBryde + Fayette			Co. Ms
		Burial		B 29 Sept 1879			2-23-1904
	4 MARY ROSELLA	Birth	13 Dec 1882				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Thomas DUNGAN	Death	14 Jan 1971				
		Burial		B 26 Oct 1881	D. 9 MAR 1964		
	5 Sally EVELYN	Birth	-5-24-1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	-8-3-1886				
		Burial					
	6 Wylie VERNON	Birth	15 Oct 1887				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JESSIE DIXON	Death	1 Dec 1977				
		Burial					
	7 VIRGIL FRANCES	Birth	8-19-1894				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	SELMA FALGOUT	Death					
		Burial					
	8 GEORGE	Birth	24 Feb 1895	married + wife rec'd his insurance			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	M. Verna Foy	Death	3 July 1923				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name James Olen Hammond; Foster

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juanita May Bater

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
[illegible]	1 Hammond Mary Leann (Ann) Full Name of Spouse* Dewayne Patrick	Birth	[illegible]				
		Mar.	2.9.19[illegible]				
		Death					
		Burial					
8.2	2 Hammond James Olen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5.[illegible].195[illegible]				
		Mar.					
		Death	5.8.1974				
		Burial					
[illegible]	3 Clyde Adam Foster Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8.24.1960				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Luther Samuel Cordell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Mechanic
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Christine Furr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Computer Pro[illegible]
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
[illegible]	1 [illegible]	Birth	[illegible]				

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 4-1 Husband's Full Name APPLETON PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9-18-1856				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2-3-1942				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE ELIZABETH CALLENDAR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
4-1	1 APPLETON DE MELVIN	Birth	9-18-1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2-3-1942				
	FRANCES ANN FOSTER	Burial		B. 7-6-1857	D 8-18-1935		
4-2	2 Addie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	ZACK WHITE	Burial					
4-3	3 OLIVIA	Birth	3-16-1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5-6-1927				
	HENRY MAPES	Burial					
4-4	4 NANCY MELISSA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	OLIVER HENRY PAUL	Burial					
4-5	5 MARY ANN	Birth	1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	GEORGE T. DOUGLASS	Burial		R. 4-25-1872			
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WILLIAM THOMAS DUNGAN

This Information Obtained From:
DAISY DUNGAN
WIFE of DAVID V
SON OF WTOM &
ROSELLA DUNGAN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Oct 1881				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 MAR 1964				
Burial		ANGUILLA MISS			

Places of Residence ANGUILLA MISS
Occupation MACHENIST Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father DAVE DUNGAN Mother's Maiden Name Ella Trevilion

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary ROSELLA PIERCE DUNGAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 DEC 1882				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 JAN 1971				
Burial		ANGUILLA		MISS	

Compiler DAISY DUNGAN
Address ROUTE 5 BOX 416
City, State HENDERSONVILLE NC
Date 10 Nov 1980 28739

Places of Residence ANGUILLA MISS
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation BAPTIST
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Appleton D Melvin Pierce Mother's Maiden Name FANNY ANN FOSTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 FRANCIS	Birth	21 NOV 1903				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		~~[illegible]~~			
	OSCAR TALLY	Death	29 Jan 1981				
		Burial					
	2 RUBY	Birth	22 Sept 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 JESSIE	Birth	1 May 1907				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 June 1935	Miami			
	"HONEY" LAMAR HILSON	Death	17 July 1990				
		Burial		B/D	1907 Death		1960 or 1961
	4 DAVID	Birth	18 Dec 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Mar 42	FAYETTEVILLE (FT BRAGG N.C)		N.C.	
	DAISY STRICKLAND	Death					
		Burial	2 Nov. '92	Aunt Daisy	1990 Easter Sun		
	5 WILMA	Birth	20 APR 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	LOLA	Death	May 1980				
		Burial					
	6 Ruth	Birth	31 DEC 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 5	Aug 21, 1937	Carson City, NV		
	LEE SILVA	Death	~~Apr~~ 1980				
		Burial					
	7 W.T. JR	Birth	12 Oct 1919	-1918			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Aug ~~1948~~	1963			
	THELMA	Death	5 May	2000			
		Burial		Marigold, Miss.			
	8 TRAVIS	Birth	1 Sept 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Charlotte	Death	MAR ~~Apr~~ 1980				
		Burial					
	9 JACKIE	Birth	6 APR 1924				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~18~~, July 1946	7/18/46			
	BRADLEY G. KNOX	Death					
		Burial		B/D 8/3/21			
	10 CHARLES EARL	Birth	13 MAR 1927				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

SEE OTHER SIDE

BBY

Papa Dees Great Great Grandmother

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Whatley Pierce

This Information Obtained From: Mellye Furr
1st cousin of Papa Dee

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	~~[illegible]~~	3-21 July 1804			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Aug 1831				
Death	6 May 1887				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Louin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Dec 1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	21 July 1891				
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
3-1	1 James W.	Birth	7 June 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan 1852				
	Nancy M. Edwards	Death					
		Burial					
3-2	2 Nancy	Birth	23 Nov 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec. 1858				
	John Mobley	Death					
		Burial					
3-3	3 Appleton	Birth	8 May 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug 1855	Aug. 30, 1853	Copiah County, Ms.		
	Jane Elizabeth Callendar	Death	2 July 1885				
		Burial		B 1835			
3-4	4 Mary	Birth	19 Mar 1837	M. Nathaniel Frances 1858			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1853				
	J. M Murray	Death	20 July 1916				
		Burial					
3-5	5 Elizabeth	Birth	5 Jan 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Frank Mobley	Death	29 Dec. 1928				
		Burial					
3-6	6 Lucy	Birth	23 Oct 1840	M. A. Matthews			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec. 1857	Copiah County Ms.			
	Capt. Elijah Slay	Death	5 Dec 1922				
		Burial					
	7 Thomas J	Birth	1-28-1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11-20-1871	Copiah County Miss			Miss Fathe Johns
	Faithe Biggs	Death	12-18-1934				
		Burial					
	8 Maria Louise	Birth	2-28-1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11-30-1864	Copiah County Ms.			
	John W. Etheridge	Death	7-31-1922				
		Burial					
	9 John Calhoun	Birth	2-5-1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10-26-1864				
		Burial					
	10 Randal N.	Birth	2-1-1850				
		Mar.					
			8-10-1854				

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name GLEN CARRAWAY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY EVELYN BAKER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 ROXIE MARCILE (MARCY)	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[illegible]				
	WM. N. PURDON	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DEWAYNE PATRICK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY LEANN HAMMOND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
9-1	1 ROBERT DEWAYNE PATRICK	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name James Edward Bell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Etta Leora Baker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 Peggy Jane Bell	Birth	11. 12 1953				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-2	2 Janice Lee Bell	Birth	8. 11. 1955				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-3	3 Cindy Fay Bell	Birth	5- 64				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-4 F	4 Traci Evelyn Bell	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Tommy Lee Tomkins

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tommy Lee Tomkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Compiler — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Address

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date — Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 [illegible] Full Name of Spouse	Birth	[illegible]				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-2	2 [illegible] Full Name of Spouse	Birth	[illegible]				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Luther Samuel Cordell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Mechanic
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Christine Furr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Computer Tech
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Compiler — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Address

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date — Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
9-1	1 Samantha Christine Full Name of Spouse	Birth	7-31-1[illegible]				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Vernon Abbott

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elva Olivia Pierce

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
[illegible]	1 Vernie Sally Abbott	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6.24.19[illegible]				
	Edgar Allen Boren	Death	4.[illegible].1938				
		Burial		B.2.[illegible].19[illegible]			
[illegible]	2 "Billy" Thomas Wm Abbott	Birth	9.[illegible].19[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4.15.19[illegible]				
	Edith Street	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 3066, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Edgar Allen Boren

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vernie Sally Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8.1	1 Brenda Kay Boren	Birth	11.12.1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10-10-1973				
	Jeffery Brown Roberts	Death					
		Burial		B.2.8.1947			
8.2	2 Debra Jean Boren	Birth	7-28-1954				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5-4-1974				
	Gary Wayne Grammer	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Rebecca Ann Boren	Birth	7-13-1963				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 1 Husband's Full Name DAVID VIRGIL DUNGAN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 DEC 1911	Port Gibson		Miss	
Chr'nd	DEC 1958	Ft Hood		TEXAS	
Mar.	4 MAR 1942	Ft BRAGG (CUMBERLAND)		N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence HENDERSONVILLE N.C. SEE REVERS

Occupation US ARMY, TEACHER Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec. JUNE 1929-Sept

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WILLIAM THOMAS DUNGAN Mother's Maiden Name ROSA PIERCE

Wife's Full Maiden Name DAISY STRICKLAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 MAR 1913	FAYETTEVILLE	CUMBERLAND	N.C.	
Chr'nd	18 July 1950	Ft BRAGG	CUMBERLAND	N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence HENDERSONVILLE (HENDERSON) N.C. SEE REVERS

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation CATHOLIC

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN WESLEY STRICKLAND Mother's Maiden Name EDIE ANN JACKSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JOAN LEADLINE	Birth	2 NOV 1942	Ft BRAGG	CUMBERLAND	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	MAY		HENDERSONVILLE	N.C.	
	DAVID VIRGIL DUNGAN Jr	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Katherine	Birth		Ft STEWART		GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 1975	BURLINGTON		N.C.	
	MICHAEL JOSEPH DUNGAN	Death					
		Burial		~~Ft Stewart~~		~~GA~~	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

12-50
May 28-78

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DAVID VIRGIL DUNGAN SR.

This Information Obtained From: Daisy Dungan, Joan Leapline

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Nov 1942				Baltimore
Chr'nd					Md. C.
Mar.					Boone N.C.
Death					Greensboro N.C.
Burial					Hendersonville

Places of Residence Ft Bragg Columbia SC - Ft Stewart Ga - Daleville Ala - Chicago
Occupation Chiropractic Church Affiliation Military Rec. Vista
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father David V Dungan Sr Mother's Maiden Name Daisy Strickland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Corrith divorced.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Sept 1950	Boston		MASS	
Chr'nd		M. Joan Leapline (Jody)			divorced.
Death					Dec 1983
Burial		Mother.			

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wendall Pope Leapline Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1 F	1 Spring Hope	Birth	9 Feb. 1979	Chesterfield		Mo.	her father was attending Chris Sagan.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

David V Deengan Jr - Married/Nancy Corwith from South Hampton NY.
101 Toylesome Lane

divorced - app 74

now married to Joan Leapline
+ have 1 child a daughter Spring Hope - Born 7 Feb. 1978
Joan is the daughter of Wendell P. Leapline of Tulsa Okla.

Chesterfield MO.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Michael Joseph Dungan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Aug 1954				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	May 76				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Jane Shoffner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	04/29/53	Burlington	Alamance	N.C.	
Chr'nd		St. Paul's Lutheran	Burlington,	N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Burlington, West Jefferson

Occupation if other than Housewife Occupational therapist Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Lucine Shoffner Mother's Maiden Name Helen Joyce Newman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Forrest Michael	Birth	30 June 85	Boone	Watauga	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Katelyn Joy	Birth	7 - Mar. 88	Boone	Watauga	NC.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND - FAMILY MOVED to LELAND MISS - App. 1926.
Husband lived in — Sa. briefly. joined Army June 1929 - first stationed at Ft Benning Ga. transferred to Ft Clayton PANAMA CANAL - 1933 - 1940 transferred to Ft SAM Houston Texas Mar 1940 - Oct 1940 - transferred to Ft Bragg N.C. Oct 40 - Oct 42 - European Theatre - N.W Africa - Scicly - England - France June 4 1943 - 8 Battle Stars in E.T.O. Returned to Ft Bragg Oct 45 - 30 day leave reported for duty at Camp Butner N.C. Nov 45 Camp Butner closed - V corp transferred to Ft Jackson S.C. in March 1946 - Ft Jackson closed V corp - 4 Sig Bn moved to Ft Bragg N.C. in Nov 46 - at first family lived at Thompsons Trailer Ct then moved to Trailer Ct at Main Post - Ft Bragg N.C. lived here until Aug 1950 when V corp in 4th Sig moved to Korea. Earned 7 battle Stars returned to Fayetteville N.C. (family had moved back to Thompsons Trailer Ct on the Raeford Rd - Fayetteville after short leave reported for duty at Camp Rucker Ala. served as Signal Maint Officer - Post Signal - Base closed in June 54 - Transferred to Post Signal - Ft Stewart Ga - Transferred to PIRMANSEN'S Signal Depot at PIRMANSENS GERMANY Dec 1954 family moved to HENDERSONVILLE N.C. 4th Ave West - Received a Port Call for Apr 25 - 1955 reported to Ft Hamilton "Y" LIVED IN ARMY Housing AT PIRMANSENS - until April 25 - 1958 - Returned to NY on U.S.S. DARBY arriving 1 May 58 - REPORTED to Ft Hood Texas - Retired Sept 30 - 58 MOVED BACK to HENDERSONVILLE N.C. Dec 18 - 1958 lived in rented cottage on Lakeside Dr - near lake Osselo - purchased FARM + Moved JAN 1960 moved to 507 N Brown St Chadbourn N.C. 28739 in Aug 1968 - lived at that address until Aug 75 when we returned to the farm in Hendersonville N.C.

When first married we lived on BRYAN St Fayetteville N.C. + when went over seas in 1942. David Jr + I moved back to my Mother's home 321 B St Fayetteville N.C.

Purple Heart (2 times)
Bronze Star (8 Europe - 6 Korea)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WILLIAM THOMAS DUNGAN

This Information Obtained From:
DAISY DUNGAN
WIFE of DAVID V
SON OF WTOM &
ROSELLA DUNGAN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Oct 1881				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 MAR 1964				
Burial		ANGUILLA MISS			

Places of Residence ANGUILLA MISS
Occupation MACHENIST Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father DAVE DUNGAN Mother's Maiden Name Ella TREVILION

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary ROSELLA PIERCE DUNGAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 DEC 1882				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 JAN 1971				
Burial		ANGUILLA		MISS	

Compiler DAISY DUNGAN
Address ROUTE 5 BOX 416
City, State HENDERSONVILLE NC
Date 10 Nov 1980 28739

Places of Residence ANGUILLA MISS
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation BAPTIST
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father APPLETON D MELVIN PIERCE Mother's Maiden Name FANNY ANN FOSTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 FRANCIS	Birth	21 NOV 1903				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		~~[illegible]~~			
	OSCAR TALLY	Death	29 Jan 1981				
		Burial					
	2 RUBY	Birth	22 Sept 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 JESSIE	Birth	1 May 1907				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 June 1935	Miami			
	"HONEY" LAMAR HILSON	Death	17 July 1990				
		Burial		B/A	1907 Death		1960 or 1961
	4 DAVID	Birth	18 Dec 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Mar 42	FAYETTEVILLE (FT BRAGG N.C)		N.C.	
	DAISY STRICKLAND	Death					
		Burial	2 Nov. '92	Aunt Daisy	1990 Easter Sun		
	5 WILMA	Birth	20 APR 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	LOLA	Death	May 1980				
		Burial					
	6 Ruth	Birth	31 DEC 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Aug 21, 1937 Carson City, NV			
	LEE SILVA	Death	~~Apr~~ May 5 1980				
		Burial					
	7 W.T. JR	Birth	12 Oct 1919	-1918			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Aug ~~1948~~	1963			
	THELMA	Death	5 May	2000			
		Burial		Marigold, Miss.			
	8 TRAVIS	Birth	1 Sept 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	CHARLOTTE	Death	MAR ~~Apr~~ 1980				
		Burial					
	9 JACKIE	Birth	6 APR 1924				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~18~~ July 1946	7/18/46			
	BRADLEY G. KNOX	Death					
		Burial		B/A 8/3/21			
	10 CHARLES EARL	Birth	13 MAR 1927				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

BBY

Bobby

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS HENRY KEFFER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name GYPSIE LEE PIERCE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 TARESE [illegible]	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse: DAVID LYNN [illegible]	Mar.	[illegible]				
		Death					
		Burial					
8-2	2 THOMAS HENRY [illegible] JR	Birth	[illegible] 1961				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-3	3 GREGORY LEWIS	Birth	2-14-1964				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8-4	4 GEORGE [illegible]	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Houston Alvoyd (Hap) Pierce

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Inez Grace Headless Graham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-1	1 Stephen Deroy Graham	Birth	6. 8. 1948				adopted to Pierce
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					2 - 195
		Burial					
7-2	2 Cheryn Lou Pierce	Birth	11. 27. 1953				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7-3	3 Edwin Dale Pierce	Birth	9. 7. 1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ANDERSON JAMES PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name VIVIAN JUNE SHAW

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-1	1 HARRY ANDERSON PIERCE	Birth	5-6-1952				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7-2	2 FOSTER GOODELL PIERCE	Birth	3-15-1957				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7-3	3 RAY ADDISON PIERCE	Birth	1-30-1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1949 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 944, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPS. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name CARL LELAND PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUBY HALL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-1	1 GUESSIE LEE PIERCE	Birth	12.16.[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS HENRY KEFFER	Mar.	[illegible] 1952				
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of other genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name MILLARD PATRICK WESTBROOK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		BIRMINGHAM		ALA.	U.P. Service
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name CAROL DAVIS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 BRIAN PATRICK	Birth	11-31-1975				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 PAUL DAVIS	Birth	4-16-1981				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name LARRY DON GODFREY.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		SIMME		ALA	MECHANIST
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1-25-1969				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARILYN JANICE WESTBROOK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12-12-1948				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JULIE CHRISTY	Birth	9-13-1969				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 [illegible]	Birth	9-3-1972				
		Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DEWEY ANDERSON FURR SR DUCK

This Information Obtained From: 8-1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	Owen
Chr'nd					Western
Mar.					Auto
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORA ALICE TWINER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	helps husband
Chr'nd					in business
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2-1	1 Nancy Christine	Birth	2-22-1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-21-1974				
	Luthe Cordell	Death	9-1-1977				
		Burial					
2-2	2 Julia Ann	Birth		Sectory Chu Greenville			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7-15-1976				
	William [illegible]	Death					
		Burial		Husband Butcher			
2-3	3 Dewey Anderson Jr	Birth	7-3-1960	works with father			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Western Auto Co.			
		Death					
		Burial					
2-4	4 Richard Twiner	Birth	Apple	Student			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ELVIS MACKEY BAKER SR

e	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband

urch Affiliation Military Rec.

Mother's Maiden Name

ame MARY FRANCIS PIERCE

e	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

e	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	rsed 6-26, 1956		
	1959 c g FOSTER		

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DEWEY ANDERSON FURR SR DUCK

This Information Obtained From: 8-1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	Owens
Chr'nd					Western
Mar.					Auto
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORA ALICE TWINER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	helps husband in business
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2-1	1 Nancy Christine	Birth	2-22-1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-21-1974				
	Luthe Cordell	Death	9-1-[illegible]				
		Burial					
-2	2 Julie Ann	Birth		Sectory Chu Greenville			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7-15-1976				
	William Richard [illegible]	Death					
		Burial		Husband Butcher			
-3	3 Dewey Anderson Jr	Birth	7-3-1960	works with father			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Western Auto Co.			
		Death					
		Burial					
-4	4 Richard Twiner	Birth	Apple	Student			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

William Beaty Westbrook

County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband

ch Affiliation Military Rec.

Mother's Maiden Name

ne Willie Etta Furr

County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
d 3-21-80		

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DEWEY ANDERSON DUCK FURR SR

This Information Obtained From: 8-1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	Engineer Western Auto
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORA ALICE TWINER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Hollandale		Miss	Helped husband in business
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2-1	1 Nancy Christine	Birth	8-22-1931				
	Full Name of Spouse: Luthe Cordell	Mar.	8-21-1954				
		Death	4-1-[illegible]				
		Burial					
2-2	2 Julie Ann	Birth		Sectum Clinic Hospital			
	Full Name of Spouse: William Thomas [illegible]	Mar.	7-15-1956				
		Death					
		Burial		Husband Butcher			
2-3	3 Dewey Anderson Jr	Birth	7-2-1940	Works with father Western Auto Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2-4	4 Richard Twiner	Birth	Apr.	Student			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Bradley Westbrook

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Willie Etta Furr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 MARILYN JANICE	Birth	12-13-1948				
	Full Name of Spouse* LARRY DON GODFREY	Mar.	1-25-1969				
		Death					
		Burial					
8-2	2 NILLARD PATRICK	Birth	12-18-1950				
	Full Name of Spouse* CAROL DAVIS	Mar.	8-25-197				
		Death					
		Burial					
8-3	3 BRADLEY DOUGLAS	Birth	11-26-1955	DIVORSED 3-21-80			
	Full Name of Spouse* PATRICIA RUSS	Mar.	5-28-1973				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1948 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ELVIS MACKEY BAKER SR

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY FRANCIS PIERCE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-1	1 JUANITA MAY	Birth	11-30-1930	Divorced 6-26-1956			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12-30-1951	M. 6-30-1959 C. J. FOSTER			
	James Olen Hammond	Death					
		Burial					
7-2	2 MARY EVELYN	Birth	3-2-1933				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	GLEN CARRAWAY	Death	2-23-1973				
		Burial					
7-3	3 ETTA LEORA	Birth	3-29-1937				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2- 1953				
	James Edward Bell	Death					
		Burial					
7-4 F	4 ELVIS MACKEY BAKER JR	Birth	1-25-1939				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3-3-1961				
	TOMMY LEE TOMPKINS	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

6-1 DEWEY HOBSON FURR

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name MELLYE CHRISTINE PIERCE FURR

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19-10-1897				FARMER
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23-12-1925				
Death	04-1-1994				
Burial	06-1-1994	HOLLANDALE	Wash	MS.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. PRESTON FURR Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Adella Jones Furr

Wife's Full Maiden Name MELLYE CHRISTINE PIERCE FURR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14-11-04		JEFFERSON	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ANDERSON Josiah PIERCE Mother's Maiden Name ETTA Sagatha Douglas Pierce

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-1	1 ELLYN ERLENE	Birth	12-17-1926	Hollandale Miss.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8-23-1942	Mill St			
	CECIL DAVID CLARK	Death		Bettle Gas Mgr.			
		Burial		B 8-3-1922			
7-2	2 WILLIE ETTA (TINCIE)	Birth	1-26-1929	Mobile Ala 36618			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7-10-1946	5305 Moffett Rd			
	WILLIAM BRADLEY WESTBROOK	Death		Insurance			
		Burial		B 7-7-1927			
7	3 DEWEY ANDERSON (BUCK)	Birth	2-17-1934	Hollandale Miss			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9-21-1954	Dinner Western Auto Co.			
	CORA ALICE TWINER	Death					
		Burial		B 3-13-1937			
7-4	4 RICHARD ADEN	Birth	5-23-1940				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3-20-1962				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ H

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data: Birth, Chr'nd, Mar., Death, Burial, Places o, Occupati, Other wives Make separ, His Fath

Wife's Data: Birth, Chr'nd, Death, Burial, Places o, Occupati, Other husba Make separ, Her Fath

7-1

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data
8-1	1 RONALD DAVID. Full Name of Spouse: PEGGY Jean Woods	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
8-2	2 GARY NOEL Full Name of Spouse: HATTIE MARIE BAUGH	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
8-3	3 DEBRA SUSAN Full Name of Spouse: Hugh PRIDDY BOSWELL III	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	4 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	5 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	6 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	7 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	8 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth, Mar., Death, Burial
	10	Birth, Mar.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name CECIL DAVID CLARK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8-3-1922		Itawamba Co	Miss	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8-28-1942				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELLYN ERLINE FURR CLARK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12-17-1926		Sharkey Co.	Miss	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

7-1

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8-1	1 RONALD DAVID	Birth	5-10-1944	Yuma		Ariz	
	Full Name of Spouse: PEGGY Jean Woods	Mar.	16-9-1965				
		Death					
		Burial		B-1-13-1947			
8-2	2 GARY NOEL	Birth	4-9-1947	Cary		Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse: HATTIE MARIE RAUGH	Mar.	12-6-1970				
		Death					
		Burial		B. 8-18-1951			
8-3	3 DEBRA SUSAN	Birth	27-12-1952	Belard		MISS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Hugh Priddy BOSWELL III	Mar.	28-12-1972				TV
		Death					
		Burial		B-3-15-1951			
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1960 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Hugh Brady Boswell III

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15-3-51	New Albany		MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28-12-72	Hollandale	Wash	MS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father DR H. P. Boswell, Jr Mother's Maiden Name Nelda Ruth Adams Boswell

Wife's Full Maiden Name DEBRA SUSAN CLARK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27-12-1952	Leland	Wash	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Cecil DAVID CLARK Mother's Maiden Name ELLYN ERLENE FUPER Clark

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 DELLA DEBRA Boswell	Birth	16-24-1974				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 NELDA ELLYN Boswell	Birth	4-5-1976				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 VIRGINIA TERRELL Boswell	Birth	4-27-1979				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ruth GRACE Boswell	Birth	6-4-84				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name RONALD DAVID CLARK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5-15-44	Yuma		Arizona	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation MP&L Lineman Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. National Guard

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PEGGY JEAN Woods

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13-1-46		Wash		Bank
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M-1	1 RODNEY GLENN CLARK	Birth	6-6-1970	Vicksburg	Warren	MS	Bachelor's degree
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21-11-1992				Bank of Ruleville
	Melissa Carolyn Shields	Death					
		Burial	28-4-1969				
F-2	2 LESLIE RENEE	Birth	14-4-1977	Greenville	Wash	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3						

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name GARY NOEL CLARK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4-9-47	Cary	Sharkey	Miss	Chemical Plant
Chr'nd					
Mar.					Twin Co Electric
Death					Power Assn
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name HATTIE MATIE BAUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18-8-50				Child Care
Chr'nd					Beautician
Death					IN Doctor's Office
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F-1	1 TARA DENISE	Birth	- -1972	Greenville, MS	Wash	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(2) 8-30-10-1976

Mother: Helen Joyce Newnam Shoffner 11/22/21
Grandmother: Katherine Jane Jordan Newnam
Grandfather: Rufus Hunter Newnam

Father: Robert Lucine Shoffner 9/30/17
Grandmother: Joy Agnes Coble Shoffner
Grandfather: Robert Saunders Shoffner

Children:
Robert Hunter Shoffner 11/17/44
Kenneth Weid Shoffner 5/23/47
Alan Doyle Shoffner 2/18/50
Katherine Jane Shoffner 4/24/53 m. Michael Joseph Dunght May 1976.
Mary Lyndall Shoffner 12/17/55

CHILDREN OF HOUSTON ALBOYD "HAP" PIERCE AND INEZ GRACE HEADLEE GRAHA

7-1	STEVEN DeROY GRAHAM	B.6-8-1948	D.
	adopted to PIERCE 2-1953		
	M.	B.	D.
7-2	CHERYN LOU PIERCE	B.11-27-1953	D.
	M.	B.	D.
7-3	EDWIN DALE PIERCE	B.9-7-1956	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF ANDERSON JAMES PIERCE AND VIVIAN JUNE SHAW

7-1	HARRY ANDERSON PIERCE	B.5-6-1953	D.
	M.	B.	D.
7-2	FOSTER GOODSELL PIERCE	B.3-15-1957	D.
	M.	B.	D.
7-3	RAY ADDISON PIERCE	B.1-30-1965	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF PEGGY JANE BELL AND JAMES HERBERT HOLLEMAN

9-1	JAMES MICHAEL HOLLEMAN	B.7-28-1975	D.
	M.	B.	D.
9-2	JENNIFER CHRISTINE HOLLEMAN	B.10-24-1977	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF JANICE LEE BELL AND LESTER LYNN FORBUSH,SR.

9-1	SHANNON LEE FORBUSH	B.8-27-1972	D.
	M.	B.	D.
9-2	LESTER LYNN FORBUSH,JR.	B.5-3-1979	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF ELVIS MACKEY "BILL" BAKER,JR. AND TOMMY LEE TOMPKINS

8-1	KIMBERLY ANN BAKER	B.11-2-1962	D.
	M.	B.	D.
8-2	ELVIS MACKEY BAKER,III	B.6-19-1964	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF ELVA OLIVIA PIERCE AND THOMAS VERNON ABBOTT

7-1	VERNIE SALLY ABBOTT	B.2-17-1933	D.4-24
	M.6-24-1950 Edgar Allen Boren	B.2-3-1922	D.
7-1	[illegible] William [illegible]	B.9-5-1949	D.

CHILDREN OF VERNIE SALLY ABBOTT AND EDGAR ALLEN BOREN

8-1	BRENDA KAY BOREN	B.11-12-1951	D.
	M.10-10-1973 Jeffery Brown Roberts	B.2-8-1947	D.
8-2	DEBRA JEAN BOREN	B.7-28-1954	D.
	M.5-4-1974 Gary Wayne Grammer	B.	D.
8-3	REBECCA ANN BOREN	B.7-13-1963	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF CARL LELAND PIERCE AND RUBY HALL

7-1	GYPSIE LEE PIERCE	B.12-16-1937	D.
	M.4-7-1958 Thomas Henry Keffer	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF GYPSYE LEE PIERCE AND THOMAS HENRY KEFFER

8-1	TAERESA HELEENE KEFFER	B.8-3-1959	D.
	M.9-8-1979 David Lynn Cecil	B.	D.
8-2	THOMAS HENRY KEFFER,JR.	B.8-4-1960	D.
	M.	B.	D.
8-3	GREGORY LEWIS KEFFER	B.2-14-1964	D.
	M.	B.	D.
8-4	GORDON LEE KEFFER	B.9-13-1966	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF ETTA LEORA BAKER AND JAMES EDWARD BELL

8-1	PEGGY JANE BELL	B.11-12-1953	D.
	M.11-18-1971 James Herbert Holleman	B.2-24-1950	D.
8-2	JANICE LEE BELL	B.8-17-1955	D.
	M.11-29-1971 Lester Lynn Forbush	B.8-24-1954	D.
	DIV.8-15-1980		
	M.	B.	D.
8-3	CINDY FAYE BELL	B.5-7-1963	D.
	M.	B.	D.
8-4	TRACI EVELYN BELL	B.1-8-1966	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF MARY EVELYN BAKER AND GLEN CARRAWAY

8-1	ROXIE MARCILE "MARCY" CARRAWAY	B.8-6-1956	D.
	M.3-18-1978 William N.Purdon	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF MARY LEANN HAMMOND AND DEWAYNE PATRICK

9-1	ROBERT DEWAYNE PATRICK	B.11-12-1970	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF MARY FRANCES PIERCE AND ELVIS MACKEY BAKER,SR.

7-1	JUANITA MAY BAKER	B.11-30-1930	D.
	M.12-27-1951 James Olen Hammond	B.	D.
	DIV.6-26-1956		
	M.6-30-1959 C.J.Foster	B.	D.
7-2	MARY EVELYN BAKER	B.3-2-1933	D.2-23-1973
	M. Glen Carraway	B.	D.
7-3	ETTA LEORA BAKER	B.3-29-1937	D.
	M.2-18-1953 James Edward Bell	B.11-21-1935	D.11-11-1968
	M.1-23-1972 James Elgin Fricks	B.7-21-1937	D.
	DIV.2-2-1976		
7-4	ELVIS MACKEY "BILL" BAKER,JR.	B.1-25-1939	D.
	M.3-3-1961 Tommy Lee Tomkins	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF JUANITA MAY BAKER AND JAMES OLEN HAMMOND; C.J.FOSTER

8-1	MARY LEANN "ANN" HAMMOND	B.5-21-1953	D.
	M.2-9-1970 Dewayne Patrick	B.	D.
8-2	JAMES OLEN HAMMOND	B.5-16-1955	D.5-8-1974
8-3	CLYDE ADAM FOSTER	B.8-24-1960	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF BRADLEY "DOUG" DOUGLAS WESTBROOK AND MARY JEPCO

9-1 DANIEL BRADLEY WESTBROOK B. 6-13-1983 D.
M.

9-2 MEGAN KARI WESTBROOK B. 9-30-1986 D.

CHILDREN OF MILLARD PATRICK "PAT" WESTBROOK AND CAROL DAV

9-1	BRIAN PATRICK WESTBROOK	B.11-31-1978	D.
	M.	B.	D.
9-2	PAUL DAVIS WESTBROOK	B.4-10-1981	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF MARILYN JANICE WESTBROOK AND LARRY DON GODFREY

9-1	JULIE CHRISTY GODFREY	B.9-13-1969	D. 08-8
	M. Never married	B.	D.
9-2	JACOB KALEB GODFREY	B.9-3-1973	D.
	M.	B.	D.
9-3	JOSHUA SAMUEL GODFREY	B.4-3-1982	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF WILLIE ETTA "TINCIE" FURR AND WILLIAM BRADLEY WESTBROO

8-1	MARILYN JANICE WESTBROOK	B.12-13-1948	D.
	M.1-25-1969 Larry Don Godfrey	B.9-15-1944	D.
8-2	MILLARD PATRICK "PAT" WESTBROOK	B.12-18-1950	D.
	M.8-25-197 Carol Davis	B.1-16-1952	D.
8-3	BRADLEY DOUGLAS WESTBROOK	B.11-26-2955	D.
	M.5-28-1973 Patricia Russ	B.	D.
	DIV.4-1-1980		
	M.1-8-82 Mary JEPCO	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN FURR AND
WILLIAM RICHARD POTTER SR

9-1 WILLIAM RICHARD POTTER JR. B/3-12-82 D
M

9-2 WALTER Potter B. 2-1-88

CHILDREN OF NANCY CHRISTINE FURR AND LUTHER SAMUEL CORDELL

9-1	SAMANTHA CHRISTINE CORDELL	B.7-31-1978	D.
	M.	B.	D.

CHILDREN OF DEWEY ANDERSON "BUCK" FURR,SR.AND CORA ALICE TWINER

8-1	NANCY CHRISTINE FURR	B.2-22-1956	D.
	M.8-21-1974 Luther Samuel Cordell	B.9-1-1954	D.
	DIV.		
8-2	JULIA ANN FURR	B.6-27-1958	D.
	M.7-15-1976 William Richard Potter	B.	D.
	DIV.6-		
RE	M. " " "	B.	D.
8-3	DEWEY ANDERSON FURR,JR.	B.7-3-1960	D.
	M. LISA STEED	B.	D.
8-4	RICHARD TWINER FURR	B.6-16-1964	D.
	M.	B.	D.

Children of Dewey Anderson Furr, Jr
and Lisa Steed Furr
Heather Danielle Furr B-Aug 12, 1988
Haley Brooke Furr - B- Jan. 24, 1992

CHILDREN OF ANDERSON JOSIAH PIERCE AND ETTA SAGATHA DOUGLAS

6-1	MELLYE CHRISTINE PIERCE	B.11-14-1904	D.
	M.12-23-1925 Dewey Hobson Furr	B.10-19-1897	D.
6-2	MARY FRANCES PIERCE	B.10-9-1906	D.5-29-1946
	M.8-11-1929 Elvis Macy Baker,Sr.	B.	D.
6-3	ALPHARD RAY PIERCE	B.7-13-1908	D.10-21-1910
6-4	ELVA OLIVIA PIERCE	B.8-23-1910	D.
	M.3-2-1932 Thomas Vernon Abbott	B.3-6-1896	D.8-25-1956
6-5	CARL LELAND PIERCE	B.8-9-1912	D.1-6-1973
	M.3-16-1936 Ruby Hall	B.	D.
6-6	HOUSTON ALVOYD "HAP" PIERCE	B.10-29-1914	D.
	M. 1945 Vivian Vera Bailey	B.	D.
	DIV. 1950 no children		
	M.2-1-1952 Inez Grace Headlee Graham	B.1-9-1925	D.
6-7	ANDERSON JAMES PIERCE	B.1-3-1923	D.
	M.8-5-1952 Vivian June Shaw	B.	D.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Pierce **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1858	age 22 in 1880 Census		Alabama	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Apr 1874		Mobile	Alabama	Bk 26 p325
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (2) MARANDA PARKER

His Father b. Alabama Mother's Maiden Name b. Alabama

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Crawley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bc1856	age 24 in 1880 Census		Alabama	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father b. Miss Mother's Maiden Name b. ALABAMA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 ~~Rebe~~ Charles Pierce	Birth	c. 1876			Alabama	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Emma Pierce	Birth	c.1878			Alabama	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Bonie Pierce	Birth	c.1881				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5						

T3-R6 1900 Education.
Boney Pierce
Barney Pierce age 19
w/Charles Pierce

Comp

Addre

City,

Date

Notes: 1880 Mobile Co Alabama Census ED114 Sheet 6 Albritton
Mobile Co Alabama Marriages

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Howe Ck Book.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-93

HUSBAND Jesse Hardy PIERCE-424

BORN: 12 Jul 1825 PLACE: AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jan 1912 PLACE: Jourdanton,Atascosa,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1846 PLACE: MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Harriet Elizabeth WILLIAMS-425

BORN: Jan 1828 PLACE: Jones Co,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Sep 1908 PLACE: Monroe,Ouachita Parish,LA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Aquilla WILLIAMS-453 PARENTS' MRIN: 97
MOTHER: Harriet DOICE-454

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bernetta Julia "Jane" PIERCE-426
---- BORN: Mar 1850 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: Panola Co,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wilborn Paul ROGERS-431 MRIN: 94
MARR: 11 Jan 1871 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA

2. NAME: Thomas Aquilla PIERCE-427 Dad son Webb Pierce who was
---- BORN: 1850 PLACE: Newton Co,MS The father of Webb Pierce The Country
M CHR.: PLACE: & Western singer
DIED: Jun 1911 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA
BUR.: Jun 1911 PLACE: West Monroe,Ouachita Par,LA,Webb Pierce Rd. has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Pamelia Artilissa NETHERLIN-435 MRIN: 95
MARR: 4 Sep 1871 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA

3. NAME: Benjamin PIERCE-428
---- BORN: 1852 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 bef 1880 PLACE: Ouachita Par, LA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Susan Saphronia PIERCE-429
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1856 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1933 PLACE: Poteet,Atascosa,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Rutledge Cem,Poteet,Atascosa Co,TX
SPOUSE: John Nathaniel PARKER-443 MRIN: 96
MARR: 23 Mar 1876 PLACE: Ouachita Parish,LA

Ruth Coward Cunningham
5100 John D. Ryan Blvd. #735
San Antonio, TX 78245-3535

Phone:(210) 677-8488

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife

Date prepared: 11 Nov 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-93

HUSBAND Jesse Hardy PIERCE-424

BORN: 12 Jul 1825 PLACE: AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jan 1912 PLACE: Jourdanton,Atascosa,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1846 PLACE: MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Harriet Elizabeth WILLIAMS-425

BORN: Jan 1828 PLACE: Jones Co,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Sep 1908 PLACE: Monroe,Ouachita Parish,LA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Aquilla WILLIAMS-453 PARENTS' MRIN: 97
MOTHER: Harriet DOICE-454

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bernetta Julia "Jane" PIERCE-426
---- BORN: Mar 1850 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: Panola Co,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wilborn Paul ROGERS-431 MRIN: 94
MARR: 11 Jan 1871 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA

2. NAME: Thomas Aquilla PIERCE-427
---- BORN: 1850 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jun 1911 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA
BUR.: Jun 1911 PLACE: West Monroe,Ouachita Par,LA,Webb Pierce Rd. has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Pamelia Artilissa NETHERLIN-435 MRIN: 95
MARR: 4 Sep 1871 PLACE: Ouachita Par,LA

3. NAME: Benjamin PIERCE-428
---- BORN: 1852 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Susan Saphronia PIERCE-429
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1856 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1933 PLACE: Poteet,Atascosa,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Rutledge Cem,Poteet,Atascosa Co,TX
SPOUSE: John Nathaniel PARKER-443 MRIN: 96
MARR: 23 Mar 1876 PLACE: Ouachita Parish,LA

Ruth Coward Cunningham
5100 John D. Ryan Blvd. #735
San Antonio, TX 78245-3535

Phone:(210) 677-8488

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife

Date prepared: 16 Nov 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-93

11 Nov 1995

HUSBAND Jesse Hardy PIERCE-424 Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE Harriet Elizabeth WILLIAMS-425 Yr of Birth 1828

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Samuel C. PIERCE-430
---- BORN: Oct 1858 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 May 1933 PLACE: Pleasanton,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mary Matilda PIERCE-412
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1861 PLACE: Newton Co,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Mar 1941 PLACE: Charlotte,Atascosa Co,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Rutledge Cem,Poteet,TX
SPOUSE: John Russell COWARD-411 MRIN: 92
MARR: 18 Dec 1879(div) PLACE: Ouachita Parish,,LA

Parkers (O'Neal Cemetery - near Wiggins, Miss.)

ANCESTOR CHART NO. _____

Date 7-1-83
Name of compiler Patsy Carlisle
Address 11210 Whiteside Rd.
City N.O. State La. 70128
Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. _____ on chart No. _____

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1. Sardin Mitchell Parker (Father of No. 1)
b 7-24-1872/2-15-1958
pb
m
d
pd O'Neal Cemetery
(Occupation: Hauls logs)

(Casmer)
2. Cassie Mitchell Parker (Occupation: Hauls Logs Arbo, Miss.)
b 3-5-1894/12-16-1950
pb
m
d
pd N. Biloxi, Miss.

4. John Parker (Father of No. 2)
b
pb
m
d
pd

5. (Mother of No. 2)
b
pb
d
pd

3. Lucinda Graham (Mother of No. 1)
b 10-10-1872/3-8-1925
pb
d
pd

6. (Father of No. 3)
b
pb
m
d
pd

7. (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d
pd

8. (Father of No. 4)
b
pb
m
d
pd

9. (Mother of No. 4)
b
pb
d
pd

10. (Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11. (Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12. (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13. (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14. (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15. (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb

16. (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
17. (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
18. (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart _____
19. (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart _____
20. (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart _____
21. (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart _____
22. (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart _____
23. (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart _____
24. (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart _____
25. (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart _____
26. (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart _____
27. (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart _____
28. (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart _____
29. (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart _____
30. (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

Refer to name and number

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ANCESTOR CHART NO. _____

Date 2/5/85
Name of compiler Patsy Carlisle
Address 11210 Whiteside Rd.
City N.O. State La. 70128

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. _____ on chart No. _____

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 Carlisle, Patsy Lou (Parker)
b 9-21-48
pb Biloxi, Miss. (Harr. Co.) (Documented)
m 8-25-69 Ocean Springs, Miss. (Jackson Co.)
d
pd

2 Parker, Arnold Lavois (Father of No. 1)
b 11-25-1915 (Documented)
pb Arbo, Miss (Logging Comp)
m
d 9-14-1953
pd Forrest Co. Hosp. / Miss.
Old Biloxi Cem. (Documented)
Biloxi, Miss.

3 Griffin, Mary Vela (Mother of No. 1)
b 8-18-1916 (No B/C)
pb Moss Pt., Miss. (?)
d
pd

4 Parker, Casmer Mitchell (Father of No. 2)
b 3-5-1894
pb
m
d 12-16-1950
pd N. Biloxi, Miss.
Logger

5 McKay, Elizabeth Emma (Mother of No. 2) (Sylvester)
b
pb
d
pd

6 Griffin, Walter Monroe (Father of No. 3)
b 1-14-1882
pb 3-8-1900
m 6-27-1964 Harrison Co.
d Biloxi, Miss.
pd Tanner-Williams Cem.
George Co., Miss.

7 Tanner, Pauline (Mother of No. 3)
b 11-18-1878
pb
d 5-24-1927 (Documented)
pd 527 Bohn St.
Biloxi, Miss.
Tanner-Williams Cem.
George Co., Miss.

8 Parker, Sardin Mitchell (Father of No. 4)
b 7-24-1872
pb
m
d 2-15-1958
pd Buried: O'Neal Cemetery Margaret

9 Graham, Racenda (Mother of No. 4)
b 10-10-1872
pb
d 3-8-1925
pd

10 Sylvester, Wiley T (Father of No. 5)
b 1-16-1870
pb
m 3-25-1895
d 1-2-1961
pd

11 Louise (Lou) Byrd (Miss.) (Mother of No. 5)
b 1-31-1876
pb
d 12-17-1975
pd

12 Griffin, Archibald Mitchell (Father of No. 6)
b 3-26-1853
pb
m
d 5-13-1933
pd

13 Pierce, Rachel (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 Tanner, Andrew J (Father of No. 7)
b 8-21-1849
pb Harlston, Miss.
m
d 5-11-1916
pd

15 Davis, Mary Ann (Mother of No. 7)
b 9-22-1851
pb Harlston, Miss.
d 2-11-1931
pd

16 Parker, John (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart _____

17 O'Neal, Louisa (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
Killed by lightning standing under a magnolia tree

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart _____

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart _____

20 Sylvester, Quince (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

21 Walley, Massey (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

22 Byrd, Absolum B (Miss.) (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart _____

23 Walley, Nebraska "Darling" (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart _____

24 Griffin, Rev. John Patrick (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart 1830-1912
Methodist Preacher

25 Pierce, Tempy (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart _____
1833-1922

26 Pierce, Monroe (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

28 Tanner, John Willis Jr. (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

29 Davis, Almedia ? not sure (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

30 Davis, James B (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

31 White, Nancy Abagail (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart _____
1825

Refer to name and number

Form 1

Copyright 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

Made up for a year's worth.
I am now trying to get information on the Davis line we have and something about Harlston, Miss. After looking at this updated tree can you offer me any new info. — perhaps there's some here for you — just write at your convenience of

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

March 4, 1985

Dear Mrs. Strickland,

I thought perhaps you might enjoy seeing how far we've come in our genealogy research much of it with help from people like yourself who have been kind enough to spend hrs. sending us material. We don't have all our lines documented but we are slowly adding that (its expensive as you are aware --)

My brother, Arnold Parker is researching the Parker lines. We have written hundreds of letters but it does work - just before Christmas I received two letters one on the Griffin line one on the Sylvester line (which was hard - my first connection there) both letters were a fruitful harvest for both parties. I had not done any research for a while but this week I've made up for a year's worth.

I am now trying to get information on the Davis line we have and something about Harlston Miss. After looking at this updated tree can you offer me any new info. -- perhaps there's some here for you -

Just write at your convenience if

CAROLYN PIERCE MAGEE 601 100 7213

Pierce Family -- beginning with Captain Michael Pierce

Captain Micahel (insert story)
b. about 1615 in England
d. 3/26/1676 in King Phillips War in Pawtucket
m. about 1663--his 2nd marriage to Annah James (Other information says her name was Hannah James and that she had a son Mark James, and a daughter Abigail who married a Charles Stockbridge, son of John Stockbridge.)
Res. Mashfield, Massachusetts.
Children were 1. Persis, Benjamin, John, Ephraim who married Hannah Holbrook, Eliza, Deborah, Anna, Abiah, Ruth, and Abigail who married John Holbrook.

Brothers of Michael were William and John and another, possibly Richard.
William was master of the Mayflower in 9 different voyages. He was born 1595 and was captain of Mayflower on her second voyage.
One source says John owned and fitted out the Mayflower.

Son. of Michael--John Pierce
b. probably in Scituate after 1663
d. 6/1738
m. 1683 Patience Dobson
Res. Scituate and Swansy, MA

Son of John Pierce-John Pierce
b. 4/12/1686
d. 4/1766
m. 10/26/1712 Abigail Vinton
Res. Scituate and Dighton, MA

Son.of John Pierce- Elisha Pierce
Res. Dighton, MA--no other info. available at present

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Son. of Elisha Pierce- Bethuel Pierce
b. 1754
d. 12/15/1827
m. Sybil Phillips b. 12/16/1757 d. 4/5/1841
Res. Freetown, MA

Son.of Bethuel Pierce- Nathan Pierce My great-great grandfather
b. 11/20/1794
d. 5/27/1868
m. 8/5/1832 Mary Chace b. 5/12/1799 d. 2/18/1881

Children of Nathan Pierce

Son. Nathan Pierce

Daughter. Ann M m. Phineas Fletcher. Their daughter Mary M. Fletcher (9/3/1885) married Charles Marvin in 1906. They had three sons, Nathan, Ellison, and Donald. Ellison died about a year after Dorthy Pierce Ogg died.
Nathan and Ann were uncle and aunt to George E. Pierce. Mary was his first cousin.

Son. Alexander Pierce -- my great grandfather
b. 1/17/1835 Berkley, MA
d. 4/28/1911 Taunton, MA
m. 5/29/1864 Annie Augusta Lawrence b. 12/15/1842, Hantsport, NS d. 11/2/1903
Her parents were Francis Lawrence and Mary Anne Baran. Their children were: Annie Augusta, James, Charles, Harry, Robert, Albert, Lily, Clara

Children of Alexander and Annie:

Frank L ? born June 14, 1865, died Sept 1, 1866

Clara A. born March 13, 1867, died
Married Henry Story in 1888. He died in the early 1940s.
Children: Robert b. 8/18/1889 d. early 50s. m. Ethel
Children: Julian d. 7/1990
James
They were twins but had no children.
Henry b. 6/4/1891 m. Alma
Children: Henry Jr., Martha, and Naomi
Cecil b. ~~11/17/1898~~ m. Clementine
Children: June
Charlotte b. 11/17/18~~89~~ 98 d. 198?
m. Thomas no children.
Madeline A. b. 8/22/1912 d. 2/7/1964 m.
Stephen Rhodes
Children: Marcia b. 1937? m. Felix Pettine
Children: Lynne, Stephen, David, Suzanne
Susanne b. 1940? m.
Children: Kevin, Scott, Mark, Diana

George Elmer b.Jan. 22, 1871,in Hantsport, N.S.,died April 17, 1954
He married Mary Ann Clifford (9/1878-11/1980). 8/03/1903. (The daughter of Phoebe Henry and Richard A. Clifford, born in Malone, NY. The Henrys were from the area including Saratoga Springs.)
George is my grandfather.
Children: Barbara Augusta Pierce b. 5/23/1905 d. 3/18/1985
Lawrence Richard b. 1/31/1908 d. 12/28/1965 Married Margaret Dahlin, Nov. 23, 1933, and divorced in 1938 ?

* Children: Carolyn Margaret Pierce born 4/22/1938 who married Frank Pittman Magee (11/35/1935) 10/17/1957.
Children: Scott Andrew born 10/12/1966
Sherry Lynn b. 1/24/1968 m. 8/19/1989 to Robert Keith Miller
Children: Robert Kyle b. 12/17/1990
(Scott and Sherry are adopted.)
Lawrence married Linea Henrietta Peterson Haumann on 11/11/1944
Children: Richard Alden Haumann 11/19/1935 (Stepson)
George Albert b. 1910 d. 1926 in an accident on the Post RD. in Warwick, RI.
George, Mary, Albert, and Barbara are buried in the Old Pawtuxet Cemetery, Lakewood, RI in one plot.
Lawrence is buried in another plot in the new part of the cemetery where Linea will also be buried. Margaret Crestetto is buried near San Diego, California where her husband Al will also be buried.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Harry L. b. June 27, 1879 d. 3/25/1939 m. 1906 to Almira Norton.
Children: Dorothy b. 11/29/1910 d. 1984? m. Edmund Ogg, 1960
Edmund is also deceased, as is Allie.

Madeline b. July 12, 1877, died, Nov. 17, 1884

Mary A. b. July 5, 1879, died Nov. 17, 1884.

Andrew Pierce was born March 1833 and married Olive French. It is presumed that Andrew was also the brother of Alexander. They had 3 children Ida, Everett, and Flora.

JAMES W. PIERCE
PO BX 340
LEAKESVILLE, MS
39451
601-394-4684

Descendants of Mary Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. MARY[1] was born August 1859. She married UNKNOWN PIERCE Bef. 1879.

Notes for MARY:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co., Alabama:

Pierce, Mary Aug. 1859 40 yrs. widow 6 born, 4 living b. MS
Clarence May 1882 18 yrs. b. AL father: AL mother: MS
Lawrence May 1886 14 yrs.
Ella Aug. 1890 9 yrs.
Garnes Apr. 1892 8 yrs.

Living next door to William J. Brannon and Zachariah Blackledge

Children of MARY and UNKNOWN PIERCE are:
2. i. HENRY CLARENCE[2] PIERCE, b. May 03, 1879, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama; d. January 17, 1951, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama.
ii. LAWRENCE PIERCE, b. May 1886.
iii. ELLA PIERCE, b. August 1890.
iv. GARNER PIERCE, b. Abt. 1892[1].

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY CLARENCE[2] PIERCE *(MARY[1])* was born May 03, 1879 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died January 17, 1951 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama. He married MAMIE F. ALLEN Abt. 1901 in Mobile County, Alabama, daughter of WES ALLEN and FRANCES BROWN. She was born August 03, 1881 in Georgetown, Mobile County, Alabama, and died January 27, 1970 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for HENRY CLARENCE PIERCE:
1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co. (May 1910) Albritton Precinct:

Pierce, Clarence 28 yrs. m. 1 time 9yrs. b. AL father: AL mother: MS
Mamie 29 4 children, 4 living b. AL father: AL mother: AL
Gilroy 8 yrs. b.AL
Ruby 5 yrs.
Erastus 3 yrs.
infant son 16/12
Pierce, Mary widow 48 yrs. 6 children, 4 living b. MS father: MS mother:MS
Garnes son 18 yrs. b. AL father: AL mother: MS

Clarence is a lumber marker in a sawmill
Garnes is a laborer in a sawmill

More About HENRY CLARENCE PIERCE:
Burial: Wilmer Cemetary, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama

More About MAMIE F. ALLEN:
Burial: Wilmer Cemetary, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama

Children of HENRY PIERCE and MAMIE ALLEN are:
i. GILROY[3] PIERCE, b. 1902[1].

ii. RUBY P. PIERCE, b. December 31, 1905, Mobile County, Alabama; m. NORISE HELVESTON; b. June 10, 1900; d. February 09, 1974.

More About NORISE HELVESTON:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

3. iii. CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE, b. December 23, 1906, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama; d. April 26, 1977, Richton, Perry County, Mississippi.
iv. WILLIE PIERCE, b. Abt. May 1908.
v. LEON PIERCE, b. May 11, 1921, Mobile County, Alabama; d. June 24, 1975.

More About LEON PIERCE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

vi. LEONARD L. PIERCE, b. May 11, 1921, Mobile County, Alabama; d. August 21, 1975.

More About LEONARD L. PIERCE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

vii. JULIUS E. PIERCE, b. February 13, 1924, Mobile County, Alabama; d. June 09, 1992; m. DOROTHY C. LEE; b. September 28, 1927.

More About JULIUS E. PIERCE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Generation No. 3

3. CLAUDE ERASTUS[3] PIERCE *(HENRY CLARENCE[2], MARY[1])* was born December 23, 1906 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died April 26, 1977 in Richton, Perry County, Mississippi. He married ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN June 24, 1929 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi, daughter of WILLIAM BRANNAN and MARY BLACKLEDGE. She was born February 03, 1906 in Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi, and died April 04, 1996 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi.

More About CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE:
Burial: Magnolia Cemetary, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

More About ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN:
Burial: Magnolia Cemetary, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

Children of CLAUDE PIERCE and ROSA BRANNAN are:
i. MAE JEWEL[4] PIERCE, b. August 20, 1931, Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi; m. JAMES HELTON.
4. ii. JAMES WENDELL PIERCE, b. May 05, 1938, Creighton, Mobile, Alabama.

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES WENDELL[4] PIERCE *(CLAUDE ERASTUS[3], HENRY CLARENCE[2], MARY[1])* was born May 05, 1938 in Creighton, Mobile, Alabama. He married BETTY LOU BEARD.

Children of JAMES PIERCE and BETTY BEARD are:
i. BILLY EARL[5] PIERCE, b. January 28, 1960.
5. ii. GWENDEL FAY PIERCE, b. October 22, 1962.

Generation No. 5

5. GWENDEL FAY[5] PIERCE *(JAMES WENDELL[4], CLAUDE ERASTUS[3], HENRY CLARENCE[2], MARY[1])* was born October 22, 1962.

Children of GWENDEL FAY PIERCE are:
i. KENDELL EARL[6] PIERCE, b. September 03, 1993.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

Endnotes

1. 1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co..

THE PIERCE FAMILY

The following biographies of Randall Huckaby and John Watley Pierce were compiled by Jackie Ratcliffe. The information was obtained from various court house records.

RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE

Randall Huckaby Pierce was born on the 27th of April 1769, probably in Dublin, Ireland. It is unknown when he arrived in America, but he settled in Maryland. He married Mary Watley ca 1788. Mary was born in Scotland on the 29th of February 1770. He was in Burke County, Ga. by 1789. Sometime between 1813 and 1815, he and his family, his bachelor brother, John Pierce, along with the Bailey Loven family and Sandy Slay and William Bert who were single, migrated to Mississippi. They first settled on Silver Creek in Lawrence Co. Ms. Randall was a planter. In 1824, while living in Lawrence Co. Ms. he deeded to his two minor children the following: To Martha, he left one feather bed and furniture, one young red horse and one half of his household and kitchen furniture and to his son, James M., he left one black mare and colt, one feather bed and furniture, two cows and yearlings, all his stock hogs, eight head of fat hogs, one hundred and fifty bushels of corn and the other half of his household and kitchen furniture, his rifle, gun and the plantation he then lived on, along with all working tools. At the time of this deed, Martha was 14 and James was 12 years of age. All of the other children were grown and married and probably had already been given their legacy. Later, Randall moved west of the Pearl River and settled on Big Bahalia Creek, at that time located in Copiah Co. and after 1870 in Lincoln Co. Ms. He and his wife spent thier last days near their daughter Mary Furr. Mary died on the 10th of November 1852 and Randall died on the 30th of August 1853. Both are buried in the Henry Furr Cemetery, east of Wesson, Ms.

ISSUES OF RANDALL HUCKABY AND MARY WATLEY PIERCE

1. DELILIAH "Dilly" PIERCE who was born ca 1791 in Ga. She married Andrew Townsend. They had six children.

2. CATHERINE "Katy" PIERCE who was born on the 17th of January 1792 in Ga. She married Christian Furr on the 20th of October 1812. She died on the 10th of December 1882 and is buried at the Little Bahalia Baptist Church in Lincoln Co. Ms. They had thirteen children.

3. MARY M. "Polly" PIERCE who was born on the 3rd of September 1798 in Ga. She married ca 1815 to D. Henry Furr. She died on the 22nd of October 1871 and is buried in the Henry Furr Cemetery, Lincoln Co. Ms. They had thirteen children.

4. LUCY PIERCE who was born on the 3rd of September ca 1800 in Ga. She married William Leonard. They had one child.

5. RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE, JR. who was born on the 4th of July 1802 in Ga. He married on the 2nd of December 1826 to Cynthia Case. He died on the 26th of April 1855 and is buried on the family plantation on the Rockport

6. JOHN WATLEY PIERCE who was born on the 20th of July 1804 in Ga. He married Malinda Loven on the 7th of August 1831. He died on the 6th of May 1887 and is buried at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery in Copiah Co. Ms. They had thirteen children.

7. MARTHA "Patsy" PIERCE who was born on the 10/20th of March 1810 in Ga. She married on the 23rd of February 1829 to Thomas Jefferson James. They had eight children. She died in 1857 buried Henry Furr Cemetery.

8. JAMES MITCHELL PIERCE who was born on the 12th of August 1812 in Ga. He married (1) Mrs. Mary Ann Smith on the 14th of September 1835/37 and (2) Malinda Cook on the 23rd of February 1853 and (3) Sarah Rigsdell on the 24th of October 1876. James died ca 1881 and is buried in the Appleton Pierce Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Ms. He had five children by his first wife and one by his second and none by his third.

WE DESCEND THRU JOHN WATLEY PIERCE

JOHN WATLEY PIERCE

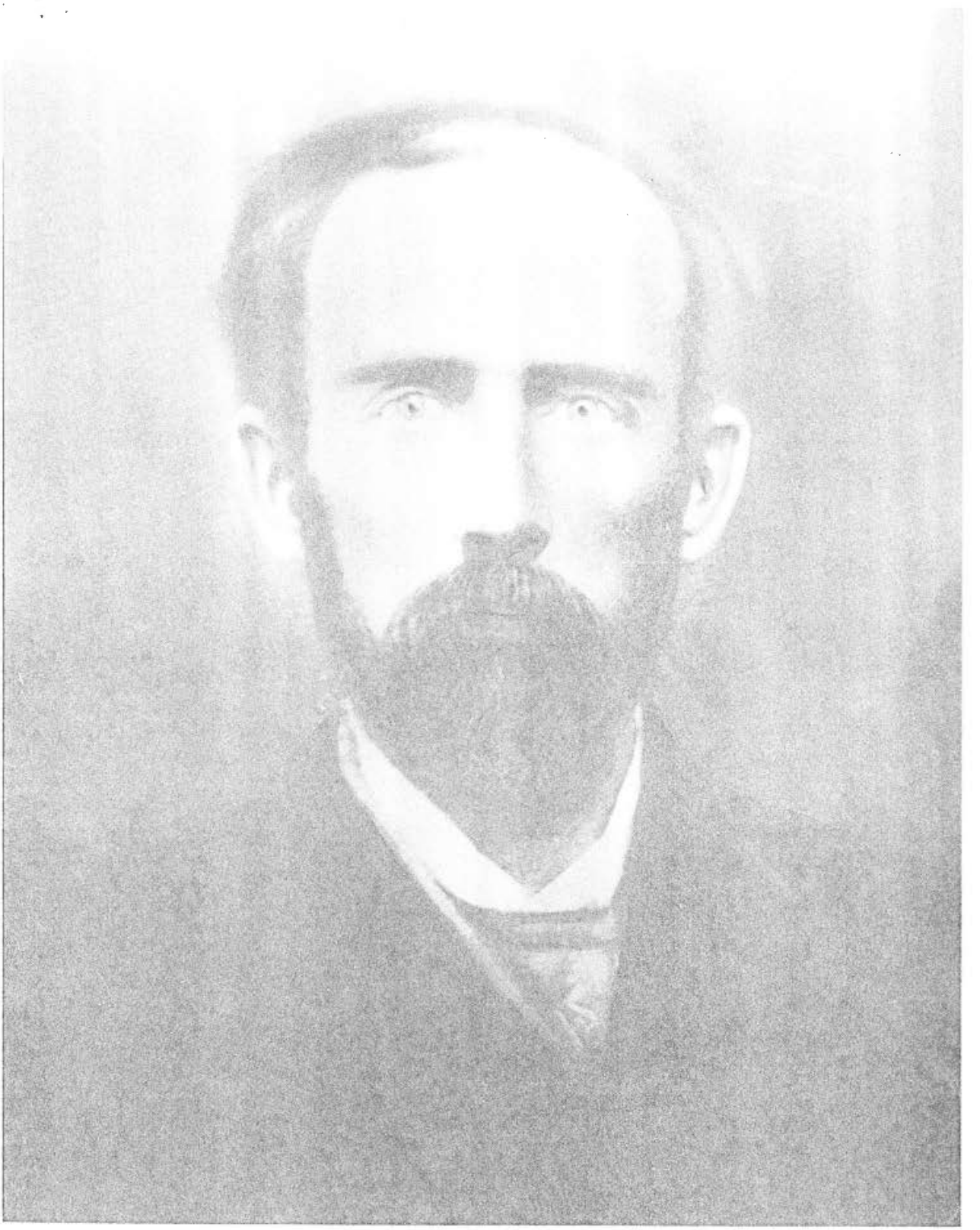
John Watley Pierce, 6th child of Randall H. Pierce was born on the 20th of July 1804 in Georgia. He married Malinda Loven, daughter of Bailey Loven who traveled with Randall Pierce from Georgia to Mississippi. Bailey purchased property in Section 5, Township 7, Range 9 East in Lawrence Co. Ms. Malinda's mother sold this property in 1838 to Isaac Smith, father-in-law of Malinda's sister, Elizabeth who had married Lott Smith.

John purchased land in Lawrence Co. (now Lincoln Co.) Ms. in 1836 in Sections 14 and 11. In 1854, he purchased additional land in Section 11. Much of the land in Section 11 was sold to E. E. March in 1863 and 1865, which included the homesite. In 1955, the homesite was owned by C. L. Burgess and his wife. Mr. Burgess' wife was grand-daughter of Lott and Elizabeth Loven Smith. In 1866, they moved from Lawrence Co. to Copiah Co. where he purchased land in Section 18, 19 and 24, which now lies NW of Brookhaven, Ms. This section became Lincoln County in 1870.

John bought his farm on Bayou Pierre about 4 miles northwest of Brookhaven. On it stood a log house with several rooms of lumber added. It was later that he built a large two story residence which he sold with the farm for $11,000.00 to a man from the north. The northerner lived there only two or three years. The Yankee was very unpopular with the locals because of his association with negroes. It is said that he had several negro women to eat at the dinner table with him. The white residence made it so uncomfortable for him that he sold out and moved to Natchez. The big house burned the first year after the close of the Civil War.

John registered his cattle brand in Copiah Co. Ms. on the 17th of July 1854 which was "upper slope and underbit in each ear."

GENEALOGICAL FILE



RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE
1850-1901

APPENDIX 1. Line of Descendants.

Randall Huckaby is the earliest Pierce of this line that we have been able to identify. He was born in 1769. Family tradition indicates that he came to the United States from Ireland when he was about 17 years of age, which would have put it about 1786. Research through the Genealogical Office in Dublin has not located him. The U. S. Census of 1850, (Lawrence County, Mississippi), lists his place of birth as North Carolina. There is no way to be certain that either is right. Tradition and the early census takers were quite subject to error. In any case, he was married to Mary Watley, who was supposedly born in Scotland in 1770. Date of the marriage is uncertain but was about 1789.

The following is a list of their known descendants, with particular reference to the L. A. Pierce, Sr. line. It has been reconstructed from old family records, the census and word-of-mouth. It is naturally subject to error.

FIRST GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE (Mary Watley	4/27/1769 4/29/1770	8/30/1853 11/10/1852	
Delilah (Dilly)	---	---	Andrew Jackson Townsend
Catherine (Cathy)	1/17/1792	12/10/1882	Christian Furr
Mary (Polly)	9/3/1798	10/22/1877	Henry Furr
Lucy	---	---	Bill Leonard
*Randall Huckaby, Jr.	7/4/1802	4/26/1855	Cynthia Case
John Watley	7/20/1804	5/6/1887	Malinda Lovin
Martha (Patsy)	3/20/1810	---	Thomas Jefferson James
James Mitchell	8/12/1812	---	Mrs. Mary Ann Smith on 9/14/1837 Mrs. Malinda Cook on 2/24/1853 Mrs. Sarah Rigsdall on 10/24/1876

Note 1. The children of Martha and Thomas were -- Marion, Minerva, Eliza Jane, Christian, Mary, Joseph P., Randall, Thomas, Catherine and Cynthia.

Note 2. From the 1850 Census:

John Watley and Malinda living in Copiah County with the following children -- James W. (18), Nancy (16), Appleton (16) Mary (13), Elizabeth (11), Lucy (10), Thomas Jefferson (8), Mary Louise (7), John C. Calhoun (3), and Randall (7/12).

James Mitchell and Mary Ann living in Catahoula Parish, La. with the following children -- Nancy (10), Melinda (8), Randall (5), Dilla (4), and Martha (2).

SECOND GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE JR.	7/4/1802	4/26/1855	
(Cynthia Case	1805	---	
Anderson	---	---	---
Irving Huckaby	---	---	---
Pernecia	1832	---	Joseph Buie
George Washington	1834	---	_____ Herron
William Jasper	11/1/1839	2/4/1854	---
Martha (Mattie)	1842	---	David W. Garrett
Francis Marion	1844	---	---
John M.	1845	---	---
Albert G.	1847	---	---
*Randall Columbus	3/16/1850	1901	Vicky Ross Nannie _____

THIRD GENERATION

(RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE	3/16/1850	2/26/1901	
(Vicky Ross	11/24/1857	9/2/1897	
Lillie Bell	12/31/1879	6/25/1952	John J. Pettus
*Luther Alva Sr.	1/29/1883	11/24/1959	Irene Armstrong
Ethel	9/28/1885	7/20/1901	---
Maud	9/17/1888		Wade Jones George Laird
Carsie C.	9/2/1885	---	May Williams

Note 1. Children of Lillie and John Pettus:

Keith	---
Vivian	---

Note 2. Children of Maud and Wade Jones:

Hobson	5/31/1907
Beatrice	11/23/1909
Gladys	3/11/1912
Mulford	1/11/1915

Note 3. Children of Carsie and May Williams:

Evelyn	10/9/1921
Carsie, Jr.	10/28/1925

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(LUTHER ALVA PIERCE SR.	1/29/1883	11/24/1959	
(Irene Armstrong	5/30/1888		
Unnamed Girl	2/24/1912	Died at birth	
Luther Alva Jr.	5/7/1914		
Kermit Aubrey	6/4/1916		Frances Cambre
Dorothy Irene	10/10/1920	10/14/1922	
Victor Emmett	3/14/1923		Faye Driscoll
Francis Marion	1/28/1925		Angelina Dauro

Note 1. Children of Kermit and Frances:

Gail Crane	1/11/1944	Roy Louis Grob Jr.
Priscilla Ann	10/7/1945	L. A. Fitch
Judith Lynn	1/2/1947	
Stephen Kermit	9/16/1950	
Mary Christine	6/15/1954	

Note 2. Children of Victor and Faye:

David	2/27/1963
Cynthia	8/29/1965

Note 3. Children of Francis and Angelina:

Deborah Ann	9/4/1952
Patricia Sue	7/1/1954

*Indicates the Luther Alva Pierce, Sr. line.

I have spent much time of my own, in addition to a certain amount of professional research, in an attempt to discover something about his background before he came to this country. I have not been able to locate any information concerning his life before he came to this country.

My first reaction to hearing that he came from Ireland was to wonder what an Englishman was doing there in the Eighteenth Century, since Pierce is unquestionably of English origin. Fredric Beech Pierce in his PIERCE GENEALOGY, written in 1882, gives the following possible clue:

> "There was one branch of the Pierce family which went into Ireland from England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This branch went from Northumberland County, England. Several of the members were soldiers with Oliver Cromwell and went with him to Ireland in 1649 and settled at Glencanny on Hillywater two miles from Enniskillen and the farm upon which they located is still in possession of the family, owned and occupied by William Pierce Esq. Seven members of this family were in the Battle of the Boyne in 1690. Four or five were members of the celebrated Enniskillen Dragoons. The family were members of the Church of England."

It's interesting to speculate if this was really Randall's family and if so, why he decided to come to America. I'm not sure that we'll ever know, but at least we have no better explanation.

I have tried on two separate occasions to locate some facts on him through the Genealogical Office in Dublin. Some general information on the Pierce name, obtained from the Chief Herald, is included in the Appendix. There is nothing that definitely identifies Randall.

In any case, Randall found himself in either the Carolinas or Georgia in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century, undoubtedly a very exciting time and place for a young man. I have been able to find only one record that seems to refer to him during this period. On a Georgia list of tax defaulters (Burke County, issue of October 30, 1790), is listed a Randall Pierce. The time and place are right. It was probably him. According to Mr. Folks Huxford, editor of the Georgia Genealogical Magazine, such lists were required by law to show persons who had paid taxes in the County during the previous year but not for the current year. Obviously this could mean a number of different things, including the possibility that he couldn't afford to pay or that he had moved elsewhere. This does seem

to locate him in Burke County in 1789 however.

Rightly or wrongly, the English had been kicked out of the country and here was a vast rich land to settle and defend. He married a Scotch lass by the name of Mary Watley and set about doing his part, including increasing the population. We have no date of the birth of his first child, a girl named Delilah, but the second one, Catherine, was born in January 1792. It seems reasonable to assume that the marriage took place about 1789. If Randall came to the U.S. in 1786, he had been here only 3 years then when he married. This would have made him 20 and Mary 19 at the time of the marriage.

There are many unanswered questions about their early life and there is no available Census records from which to glean even a few meager facts. The first Census had been ordered by the Congress to take place in 1790 and each ten years thereafter. You see, the British didn't stay out. They came back in the War of 1812 and burned the Capitol at Washington, together with most of the early Census records, including those of Burke County.

So, the first time we find Randall listed in the Census is in 1820 -- and by that time all of his children have been born and he is living in Lawrence County Mississippi. The 1820 Census didn't tell much. As the years went by more and more information has been included, but that one was only the fourth one that had been taken of this new country and there was much to be learned. All three of the earlier ones for the entire State of Georgia are missing for one reason or another. So this first one to identify Randall and his family are welcome material even though limited. It was handwritten and after 140 years appears very badly faded and difficult to read. It shows Randall as the head of a family consisting of Mary and three children. The other five children were undoubtedly out on their own by this time. It is of interest to note the following totals for Lawrence County:

Free White Males.....	2454
Free White Females.....	1683
Free Colored Males.....	6
Free Colored Females...	2
Slave Males.....	531
Slave Females.....	456

It appears from the indicated ages that the three children still with Mary and Randall in 1820 were John Watley, born in 1804, Martha, born in 1810, and James Mitchell, born in 1812. It seems likely that all eight of the children were born before the family left Georgia.

It's easier to imagine young people as pioneers than old ones. Usually their health is better, the

d.3-21-1984
Mo: Myrtle Bell Pugh b.5-10-1922
Children:
d5g4a. Glenn David Brannan b.11-23-1985
d5g4b. Stacy Deinne Brannan b.8-20-1987 (F)

d5h. Charles Patrick Pierce b.3-14-1933 Mobile Co., AL
Married 2-20-1954: Jewel Orsinia Broadus
b.6-25-1935 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Francis Leo Broadus
b.1-21-1898/d.10-27-1987
Mo: Birdie Elizebeth Johnson
b.4-4-12
Children:
d5h1. Maury Patrick Pierce b.9-17-1957
1st Marriage 1977: Deron Varnadore
2nd Marriage 11-15-1984: Theresa Ann Lilley
b.11-11-19--
Children:
d5h1a. Heather Breanne Pierce b.11-8-1986

d5h2. Cloye Denise Pierce b.6-17-1961
Married 5-7-1983 Mobile Co., AL 161/746:
William Keith Brown b.11-25-1960

d5h3. Joy Renee Pierce b.1-14-1971

d5i. Gladys Elaine Pierce b.12-12-1936
Married 12-9-1955 Mobile Co., AL:
James Harvey Barksdale Jr.
b.2-26-1932 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: James Harvey Barksdale Sr.
b.3-4-1904 Rutherford Co., TN
Mar. 2-1-1931 Jackson Co., MS
Mo: Ida Besse Daniel
b.11-26-1908 FL/d.7-12-1985
Fa: John Clay Daniel
b.6-20-1884 AL/d.6-26-1938
Fa: Simeon F. Daniel b.SC
Mo: Elizabeth Hendrick
Mo: Ada Virginia Davis
b.12-18-1884 FL/d.2-6-1963
Fa: William Davis
Children:
d5i1. William Craig Barksdale b.9-4-1956
Married: Sharron Wainright

d5i2. Cynthia Lynn Barksdale b.11-28-1957
Married: Hal Toddy b.7-28-1947 TN

d5i3. Robert Harris Barksdale b.9-21-1961

d6. Charles Bruce Pierce d.7-1-1979 Mobile Co., AL
Buried Memorial Gardens, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 2-8-1919 George Co., MS: Florence Griffin
Fa: H. L. Griffin (?not related)
Mo: Harriet Louise Griffin
b.9-12-1868 MS/d.12-11-1932 AL

Buried Palestine Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: John Patrick Griffin
Mo: Tempie Pierce
Mar: 11-14-1849 Mobile Co. AL

Children:
d6a. Marqurite Pierce Resides: San Antonio, TX
Married: Bolton

d6b. Mazie Pierce Resides: Houston, TX
Married: ? Beitelspacher
Children:
? d6b1. Joel Beitelspacher
? d6b2. John Beitelspacher

d6c. Marie Pierce Resides: Mobile, AL
Married: ? Johnson

d7. Harry K. Pierce b.10-30-1909/d.3-19-1983
Buried Palestine Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Syvilla Byran b.6-24-1912

d8. Lottie Virginia Pierce b.11-6-1890/d.3-20-1970 Buried Wilmer Cemetery
Married 2-26-1911 Mobile Co., AL 43/286:
Henry Lang Stringfellow b.2-26-1888/ d.4-24-1926
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
d8a. Thelma Stringfellow
Married: C. P. Napp

d8b. Lloyd Stringfellow
d8c. Billo Stringfellow
d8d. Marshall Stringfellow (WO USArmy)

d9. Eloise Pierce
Married: Otis Pierce

d10. Edna Alice Pierce
Married 5-23-1936 Mobile Co., AL 63/510:
Joseph Mettie Freeland
Children:
a. Jim Freeland

? Melvin Pierce
? Leon Pierce

SEE THE FOLLOWING BOOKS; "BY THE RIVER OF WATER"
"GOFF'S & THEIR ALLIED FAMILIES" "4 CENTURIES ON THE PASACOUGLA
"THE JOHN DAVIS FAMILY"

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DON

FROM JOYCE R. OLESON
P.O. BOX 292
BROOKLYN, MS. 39425

The Pearce Ancestry

Pearce Ancestry

There were thirteen Pearce brothers who originally lived in Virginia. They were described as very large in physique - averaging six feet in height and about 200 pounds in weight.

Thomas Pearce, our great grandfather, came to Miss. by way of the Carolina's. He married a Hartfield and settled on Pearce's Creek.

The Hartfields lived in New York. They were said to have been very wealthy. When the parents died, an attempt was made to locate the estate. The relatives in Miss. raised a sum of money and hired a Captain Carter from Hattiesburg to go to New York and investigate and locate members of the family and the estate. He came back and reported that he could not find any record of the Hartfields or estate.

Thomas Pearce met Andrew Jackson when he brought a company of his soldiers on his way to New Orleans in 1812 to Black Creek, crossing it near his home. Later he named one of his sons for him. This son was our grandfather Andrew Jackson Pearce.

The Thomas Pearce's had eight children. They were:

Jim, who married Barbara Fairley. They settled on Pearces Creek. He had a grist mill and a saw mill.
Bill, who married Lula Ulmer. They lived in Jasper County, and later in Harrison County.
Will, who married Polly Perkins, sister of Ben Perkins, a well known farmer in this area.
George, a grist mill on Pearce's Creek.
Levi, who married Catherine Fairley and settled in Jasper County.
Jackson, who married Virginia Breland. They settled on Black Creek (our grandparents)
Two daughters whose names are not remembered. One married a Weldy. Many of the Pearce s are buried in Fairley Cemetery on Whiskey Creek in Perry County.

The sons and daughters of Jackson and Virginia Pearce, our grandparents, were:

Levi	Susan Lambert
Joseph	A bachelor
Washington	Polly Palmer
Jim (James)	Margret Palmer
Andrew	Alice Gibson
Celia	John Holder
Mary	James Martin
Sarah	John McLendon
Ada	Sam Perkins
Ida	John Shattles

Three died in infancy.

This information was from Vermell Breland Ocean Springs, Ms.

Pascagoula Library Genealogy Collection

(I did not find any written documentation on any records that referred to to Andrew Jackson Pearce. Census records and land deeds have him listed as John Pearce.)

Three brothers who were in the Mississippi Territory and on the 1820 U.S. Census were:

Joel Pierce b. 1780
The 1820 U. S. Census p. 98 list the following:
3 males under 10 years of age
1 male 10-16 years of age
1 male over 45 years of age
2 females 16-26 years of age
1 other free people

Thomas Pierce b.1785
4 males under 10 years of age
1 male 10-16 years of age
1 male over 45 years of age
1 female 16-26 years of age
1 other free people

George Pierce b.1795
The 1816 Green County list the following:
1 male over 21
1 male under 21
1 female under 21

Thomas Pearce b: 1785 (NC) married Jerusha Hartfield b:
William b. 1825
William marry Mary ? b. 1828
James b. 1850
Thomas Jefferson b. 1852
Mary Caroline b. 1855
William b. 1857
William married Martha McCardle b. 1860
Blake b. 1858

George Pearce b: 1795 married Matilda_____b: 1797 (GA)

Children: Jeremiah b. 1827
George b. 1827
James b.1834
James married married Malissa Young b.1841
Children: Susanna b. 1862, Mary Victoria Matilda b: 1866, Malissa Jane b: 1868, Florence b: 1872, Cora E. born 1876, Forest E.

Virginia Jane b: 1836
Seaborne b: 1838
Seaborne married Marietta E. Keaton b: 1844
Demarius b: 1840

The five Pearce (Pierce) brothers who settled in Perry County that I have found written documentation on (Tax rolls, Poll Tax, and Census records are:

1. James Pearce b. 1814 (see pages 1 - 7)
2. John Pearce b. 1816 (see pages 8 - 18)
3. Levi Pierce b. 1817 (see page 20)
4. Sanders Pierce b. 1818 (see page 21)
5. George Pierce b. 1825 (see page 22)

Possible sister, Anne Pierce b. 1822, married John Chappell b. 1821
Children: Sarah b. 1846
David b. 1848
John b. 1853
Mary b. 1855

James

and

Barbara

No-

James Pearce (1814) married Barbara Fairley (1812NC)

James and Barbara are buried in the Red Hill Cemetery, Section 16, Township 18, Range 10W

Children:
A. John C.
B. Anna
C. Alfred
D. William M.
E. Ruben
F. Jane

A. John C. (3-2-1843 - 3-30-1904) married Loucretia A. Garraway (1-6-1850 - 1-2-1916)

John C. and Loucretia Pearce are buried in the Pearce Cemetery, Section 1, Township 2, Range 11W. This cemetery is located in the Camp Shelby rifle range.

Children: a. Travis, b. James E., c. Isabella, d. Catherine Kate, e. May

a. Travis (1871) did not marry

b. James E. (10-8-1873 - 11-24-1935) married Eliza I. (4-18-1875 - 6-29-1902)

James E. and Eliza I. Pearce are buried in the Pearce Cemetery

Children: J. T., Luther, Johnnie L. Beasley

c. Isabella (1876) did not marry

d. Catherine Kate (1879) married Hugh M. McCallum

e. May married _____Ferguson
Children: Janie Ferguson Berry, Donald L. Ferguson (11-11-1920 - 11-28-1927) Donald is buried in the Pearce Cemetery

C. Alfred (1846) married Annie Rebecca Riley (6-16-1868 - 4-17-1940)

Alfred and Annie R. Pearce are buried in the Pearce Cemetery

Children: a. Leona, b. James Wilson, c. Ruben Alonzo, d. Rankin e. Melvin

a. Leona (1886) married Charlie Singley (10-2-1877 - 11-10-1964)

Leona is buried in the Bethel Cemetery (Perry Co.)
Charlie Singley is buried in the Wash Mixon Cemetery, Section 17, Township 1, Range 11W

Children: Leonard Clarence (1921), Nona Lucille (1922), Beatrice Adeline (1928-1983)

b. James Wilson (10-9-1895 - 1-4-1968) married Florence Elizabeth Singley (5-18-1902 - 8-25-1978)

James Wilson and Florence E. are buried in the Terrell Community Cemetery, located off Old River Road, on Memorial Church Road, Perry Co.

Children: aa. James Wilson Jr., bb. Joseph Brandon, cc. Mary Beulah

aa. James Wilson Jr. (1927) married Sarah Alice Pierce (1933)

Children: Mary Alice, Jewel Dean

Mary Alice (1952) married Randy H. Laird
Children: Randy Laird Jr., Harvey Laird

Jewel Dean (1954) married (1) John H. Davis (divorced, no children) (2) married Wayne Cowdy (divorced), 1 child Sharon Cowdy (3) married Donald Lee, deceased

bb. Joseph Brandon (1929) married Mary Loretta McLeod (1935)

Children: John Latimer, Elizabeth Eran, Loretta Jane

B. Arna (1844) married Andrew Jackson Thomas

John Latimer (1961) married Cheryl Maunteel Rayborn (1961) Children: Brandon Rayborn (1986), Brady McLeod (1989), Bailey Gibson (1992)

Elizabeth Eran (1965) married Jack Shane Nobles (1961), no children

Loretta Jane (1968) not married

cc. Mary Beulah (1931) married (1) J. V. Keyes deceased, no children
(2) married Charles L. Romere (1927)
Children: Carla Michelle (1962), Regina Lynn (1963), Martin Layne (1964), Donna Marie (1966), Kevin Michael (1968), Brenda Marietta (1969), Tobin Joseph (1971), Lisa Crystal (1975)

c. Ruben Alonzo (3-4-1899 - 7-3-1962) (1) married Mary Jane Phelps

Ruben Alonzo is buried in the Wash Mixon Cemetery

Children: James Monroe, Jerusha McDonald, Gladys, Henry, Reynolds

Ruben Alonzo (2) married Mattie Cooper

Children: Eula Mae, Annie Mae, Bennett, Jacob, Eretta (daughter of Mattie from a previous marriage) married Roland "Bo" McDonald, both are buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery, Brooklyn to Janice Road - Perry Co.

d. Rankin (10-22-1901 - 2-21-1979) married Annie Bell (6-10-1875 - 9-28-1970)

Rankin and Annie are buried in the Fairley Cemetery, Hwy. 26 E.

Children: Alfred, William, Margie, John Malcolm, Clara

aa. Alfred married Hertha Brewer

bb. William married Erricle Brewer (Hertha and Erricle are sisters)

cc. Margie

dd. John Malcolm

ee. Clara married _____Anderson
Clara is buried in the Fairley Cemetery

e. Melvin (1903 or 1906)
Melvin committed suicide in the 1930's, and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Pearce Cemetery.

Levi

and

Catherine

D. William M. (10-19-1848 - 7-28-1926) married Margaret Eran Garraway (6-15-1852 - 7-26-1921)

William M. and Margaret Eran are buried in the Garraway Cemetery, Section 31, Township 3N, Range 11W

Children: a. Agnes M., b. Hugh T., c. John P., d. Oscar, e. Melanie (Jessie Mell), f. Paul, g. William Cass

a. Agnes M. (1875)
b. Hugh T. (7-19-1876 - 3-20-1892)
c. John P. (3-3-1879 - 7-27-1956)
d. Oscar (3-20-1882 - 9-24-1958)
e. Melanie (Jessie Mell)
f. Paul
g. William Cass (4-1-1887 - 11-8-1909)

Hugh T., John P., William Cass, and Oscar are buried in the Garraway Cemetery

E. Ruben (1857 - 1935) married Louisa Lott (1859 - 1933)

Ruben and Louisa are buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Hwy. 29 East, Perry Co.

Children: a. Laura, b. ~~John~~ James A.

a. Laura (1885)

b. James A. (1-11-1892 - 4-18-1945) married Nell Bennett Jones (5-10-1896 - 10-13-1980)

James A. is buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery
Nell is buried in the Maxie Cemetary, off US 49

Children: Bobby, Bernice, Blanche, Butch, Bill & Ralph
Bobby (10-16-1918 - 11-18-1982) is buried in the Maxie Cemetery

Jane (1843 - 1918) married David B. Whatley (1844 - 1917)

Jane and David are buried in the Whatley Cemetery

John

and

Elizabeth Virginia

Parents of John Pearce

Thomas Pierce
Born 1785 North Carolina

Jerusha
Born 1797 South Carolina

Parents of Elizabeth Virginia Breland

Joseph T. Breland
Born 8-23-1803
Died 8-3-1868

Sarah Cecelia Breland
Born 7-8-1804
8-16-1894

John Pearce 1816 - 1891
Elizabeth Virginia Breland 1829 - 1919

Children: Celia Pearce 1849 - 1935
Mary Pearce 1850 - 1936
Sarah Pearce 1855 -1896
Levi Pearce 1854 - 1949
Joseph Pearce 1857 - 1944
James Pearce 1859 - 1940
Andrew Pearce 1863 - 1949
Washington Pearce 1861
Ida Pearce 1868 - 1952
Ada Pearce 1868 - 1956

All are buried in the Brooklyn Cemetery
Dates of birth and death were taken from markers

Family picture - left to right

1. Ada
2. Ida
3. Mary
4. Celia
5. Elizabeth Virginia Breland (mother)
6. Levi
7. Joseph
8. James
9. Wash
10. Andrew
11. Sarah not in picture
12. John (father) not in picture

h. Newton Waco (1921-1921)

i. Dora Onita (1924) married Lowell Horace Pearce (1914-1978) (see p. 16.)
Children: Wanda Lorraine, Lowell Herr, Richard Glennis, Joe Ed

B. Mary M. (1884-1911) married John R. Shattles
The marriage lasted only a short time. Mary is buried in the Bond-Harvison Cemetary in Stone County.

C. William Jackson (1886-1972) married Lula Rosetta Posey Massengale (1879-1964)
Children: a. Irene Pearl, b. Mary Delilah, c. Beaulah Alberta, d. William Jackson, e. John Richard, f. Emma Lee, g. Ora Mae

a. Irene Pearl (1906-1953) married Henry "Red" Newman
Children: Betty Lou, William Preston, Edith Sue, John Henry, James Harold

b. Mary (1908) married Broke Franklin Courtney (1900-1968)
Children: Albert Prentiss "Bill", Margaret Louise

c. Beaulah Alberta (1910) married Carness Hudson Archer (1911-1991)
Children: Mary Rose, Myra Jean, Alma Laverne, Catherine Faye, Alice Joan, Shearon Elaine, Carol Rebecca, Carness Hudson Jr.

d. William Jackson (1913) married Hattie Lois Caten (1914)
Children: Mary Janet, Willie James, Billie Dean, Iris Aileen, Leroy John, Judy Ann

e. John Richard (1916-1917)

f. Emma Lee (1918) married Elvin O'Neal Spence (1917)
Children: Kenneth Boyd, Danny O'Neal, Jacqueline Delores

g. Ora Mae (1922) married Barney Haze Smith (1919-1960)
Children: Barney Haze Jr., Alan Louis

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

The Palmers

The Brelands

Joseph T. Breland

Born 23 August 1803 probably in Beaufort District, St. Peters Parish South Carolina. Very likely the son of Absolum (1) who was born before 1765 in Pitt County, North Carolina and grandson of Abraham Breeler or Breland who was born circa 1725-30. Joseph's mother and grandmother are as of now unknown. Joseph died on 03 August 1868.

Married prior to 1825 to Sarah Cecelia _____born 09 July 1804 also probably in Beaufort District, St. Peters Parish, South Carolina. She was thought to be a Breland cousin by Joseph's oldest daughters' family. Sarah Cecelia died 16 August 1894 and is buried with her husband in S10 T1N R10W called the Thomas Cemetery, located in Perry County, Ms. located off the highway 29, near Janice Mississippi.

Joseph first appears in Mississippi in the Perry County Tax rolls in 1827, then steadily throughout a period through 1847. The rolls listed him with 200-220 cattle by 1843. The 1860 slave schedule for Perry County lists him with 14 slaves, up from 2 in 1843. The 1860 census shows him with a personal estate valued at $21,000.00 and real estate worth at least $1500.00. The family homestead was 80 acres on the Black Creek in Perry County, although 80 acres on Cypress Creek may have been purchased for one of his children.

In the History of George County, Ms., Vol I, on page 52, Joseph is mentioned as a member of the famous Fall session Grand Jury who on September 18, 185[illegible] indicted James Copeland for highway robbery. Copeland was a figure surrounded by great passion as he robbed and destroyed much property prior to the Civil Was. Copeland was hung on October 29, 1857 in Augusta, Perry County, Ms. Those involved with his trial in any manner were considered heros in the community. Joseph was considered a power in his county with this connection and a leading Democrat as shown by the notice in the Eastern Clarion newspaper on April 27, 1859 when a meeting for the Democratic Black Creek Beat was held at the home of J. T. Breland.

Joseph appeared in the Federal Census for Perry County Ms., beginning in 1830 and every decade thereafter until his death prior to 1870. The following is a list of the known children of Joseph T. and Sarah Cecelia:

1. Josiah - buried in the Fairley Cemetery
2. Elizabeth Virginia Breland Pearce - buried in the Wash Mixon Cemetery
3. Melinda Breland Martin Riley - buried in the Brooklyn Cemetery
4. Lucinda Breland Martin Lambert
5. George - buried in the Beaumont Cemetery
6. Gabriel Tice Young - buried in the Leakesville Cemetery
7. Cecelia Cowart Runnels
8. Joseph Van Buren - died in the Civil War
9. Louisa Truissia Jane Breland Herring Hinton - buried in the Hinton Ce[illegible]
10. Claibourne Penalton
11. Colon - buried in the Slade Cemetery
12. Pennsylvania Breland Fairley - buried in the Fairley Cemetery.

Joseph T Breland married Sarah Cecelia Breland

Children

Josiah
Elizabeth Virginia*
Melinda Breland Martin Riley
Lucinda Breland Martin Lambert
George
Gabriel Tice Young
Cecelia Breland Cowart Runnels
Joseph VanBuren
Louisa Truissia Jane Breland Herring Hinton
Claiborn Penalton
Colon
Pennsylvania Breland Fairley

Elizabeth Virginia Breland married John Pearce

Celia Pearce (1849 - 1935) married Andrew J. Holder (1853 - 1928)

Children: A: John Wesley, B. Andrew Willie, C. Levi Wyatt

A: John Wesley (1876 1956) married Cummie Davis (1878-1963)
Children: a. Edward Sebastian, b. W. T. "Dock",
c. Rosa, d. Carrye, e. Iduma, f. Edna Mae

a. Edward "Ed" (1903-) married Gertha Ryan (1907-1981)
Children: Catherine Ann Potter, Brenda

b. W. T. "Dock" (1903-1969) married Gussie Perkins 1st.
W. T. "Dock" married Elmarie Wall 2nd.
Children: Edna Jean Johnson, Donnie D., Lowell

c. Rosa (1906) married Claude Gerald
Children: John Wesley, Carrie Nell, Billie Frank, Ben, Ralph, Patricia, Sam, Paul, Sandra, Darlene, Gayle

d. Carrye (1906-1982) did not marry (Rosa and Carrye were twins)

e. Iduma (1908-1983) married Clarence Walley (1909-1985)
Children: Bobbie, Wayne, Wilma, Wesley

f. Edna Mae married Wyatt Walley (brother of Clarence)

B. Andrew Willie (1882-1958) married Sarah Shattles (1886-1957)

Children: Willie Mae, Newton, Nell

C. Levi Wyatt (1874-1944) married Mary Pearl C. (1877-1904) 1st.

Levi Wyatt married Agnes Palmer (1901-1984) 2nd. (see p. 19b.)

Children: Thomas Leslie (1919-1989) married Cora E. (1921-1978)
Sylvester (1923-1987)

Mary Pearce (1850-1926) married James Martin (1856-1929)

Children: A. William, B. Ellis, C. Mabel, D. Kenneth

A. William Guiess married Flora Fairley

B. Ellis Cook married Florence Dickens

C. Rhoda Mabell married James "Jim" Martin

D. Kenneth (1888-1953) married Angeline Deakles (1895-1926)
Children: Gracie, George Zelotes, Elija Randolph, Pearlie Jananna

a. Gracie married Lloyd Catha
b. George Zelotes married Virgie Page 1st.(sister of Majorie Page)
George Zelotes married Joyce ?
George Zelotes married ?
George Zelotes married ?
c. Elija Randolph married Majorie Aline Page
Children: Alice, Helen Marie, Jerry Randolph, Robert Dennis, Patricia Darcel

Kenneth Zelotes married Elnora Bond 2nd
Children: James, Milan, Lucille, Doris, Lavon, Ellis, Willis, Katherine

a. James married Ellen ?
b. Milan married Emiko Kikuchi
c. Lucille married Emmett Ray Thompson
d. Doris married Lawrence "Burl" Dubose
e. Lavon married ?
f. Ellis married Katie Mae Dubose
g. Willis married Mary Ann Boyles
h. Katherine married Quincy Stover

Sarah Pearce (1855-1896) married John Isaac McLendon (1850-1916)

Children: A. Johnie Josiah, B. Mary M., C. William Jackson, D. Thomas Erazmuth, E.Leona Elizabeth, F. Verlena

A. Johnie Josiah (1882-1969) married Obediance Posey (1886-1953)
Children: a. Sarah Octavia, b. Van Buren, c. Harvey LaFayette, d. James McInnis, e. William Clifton, f. Mary Gladys, g. Orazell, h. Newton Waco, i. Dora Onita

a. Sarah Octavia (1902-1929) married Daniel Loamis Cameron (1892-1968)
Children: aa. Vernon Wilson, bb. Doris Fornea, . cc. Eulis Vendora

aa. Vernon (1921) married Edna Earl Cooley (1926)
Children: Gloria Yvonne, Myrtis Meredith

bb. Doris (1924-1990) married Oswell Gibson (1910-1974)
Children: Bobbie Jo, Willie Ray, Shirley Wayne, Gwendolyn Gail, Laverne

cc. Eulis Vendora (1926) married Van Thomas Woods (1922-1976)
Children: Van Thomas Jr., Dorothy Alale, Faye Lucille

b. Van Buren (1904-1919)

c. Harvey LaFayette (1910-1957) married Velma Newman (1915)
Children: Bessie Fay, Robert Newton, Annie Carolyn, Ida Mae (1939-1984), Nellie Ray, Joe Oliver, Mary Frances, Alice May

d. James McInnis (1912) married Ivola Bounds (1916-1969)
James married Lillie Mae Lowe (1920)

e. William Clifton (1914-1933)

f. Mary Gladys (1916) married Dewey Otis Griffin (1900-1966)
Children: Dewey Otis Jr., Virgil Lewis

g. Orazell (1919) married George Melvin "Dock" Evans (1916-1991)
Children: Clifton Wayne

D. Thomas Erazmuth (1884-1967) married Dona Bounds (1890-1916)
Children: a. Marie, b. Alvis

a. Marie (1912-1977) married Otis Chandler (1909-1975)
Children: Bobbie Jean
b. Alvis "Pencil" (1915-1987) married Lottie Taylor Ford (190
1989)

E. Leona Elizabeth (1888-1973) married William Edward Maloy (1877
1969)
Children: a. Oscar Edward, b. Ruth Marcella, c. Dorothy, d. Sarah Elizabeth, e. Agnes, f. Christine Lanell, g. Wilma Catherine, h. Mary Lee

a. Oscar Edward (1908-1980) married Gwendolyn Burnette Seal
Children: Bonnie Jo, James, Sarah Ann, Herman

b. Ruth (1910) married Alton Lee (1913-1977)
Children: Bunnie Lamont, Betty Ruth, Jarvis William

c. Dorothy (1912-1950) married Wilmer L. Scarborough
Children: Shirley, Carolyn, Jacqueline, Shelton

d. Sarah Elizabeth (1913) married Allan Rawls
Children: Jesslyn, Allan Ray, Wanda, Frances, Dianne

e. Agnes (1915) married Ernest Cantrelle
Children: Frederick, Joseph, Gloria

f. Christine Lanell (1919) married Walter Carrone
Children: Ronald Lewis

g. Wilma Catherine (1921) married Willard O'Neill
Children: Glenda Faye

h. Mary Lee (1926) married Robert Burnis Kennedy
Children: Bobbie Delores, Robert Wayne

F. Verlena (1887-1984) married Albert Other Maloy (1880-1976)

Children: a. Sabra, b. Anne Belle, c. Alvin, d. Alma Alberta, e. Louise, f. William Everett, g. Bernice, h. Albert McKinley, i. Leon, j. Helen Virginia

a. Sabra (1909-1911)

b. Anna Belle (1910) married Aubrey Percival (1915-1974)

c. Alvin (1914-1915)

d. Alma (1916) married William Herbert Butler (1903-19[illegible])
Children: Herbert Hillman, Roland Eugene, Susan LaDean

e. Louise (1919)

f. William Everett (1920) married Frances Joy Teague
Children: Peggy Lynn, David Allen, Robert Edwin, Dina Elizabeth

g. Bernice (1923) married Leroy Franklin Eastes (1921-1974)
Children: Joseph Michael, Sally Marie

h. Albert McKinley (1924-?) married Cleo Warden (1938-?)
Children: Dennis Earl, Glennis, Brenda Joyce, Troy Lynn, Wanda Jean

i. Helen Virginia (1930) married Joe Bryant

Levi Pierce (1854-1949) married Elizabeth Minerva Lambert (1864)
Children: John (1880)

Levi married _____
Children: a. James C. (Jim) Pierce (1885-1976)

a. James C. married Anna Ward (1895)
Children: Julius B. Pierce (1915)

Levi married Mary M. (1873-1955)
Children: Rhoda (1893)
Zula (1896)
Benjamin (1904)
Alvison (1906)
Jennie M. (1908)

Joseph Pearce (1857-1944) never married

James Pearce (1859-1940) married Margret Palmer (1859-1908)

Children: A. John Travis, B. Prentiss Randolph, C. Aden Adolph, D. Maggie Dell (Della)

A. John Travis (1881-1955) married Jessie McKinney (1883-1927)
Children: John, James, 2 step-daughters, Sudie, Ruby

B. Prentiss Randolph (1883-1917) married Azaline Nelson
Children: Laurie, Prentiss (both died young)

C. Aden Adolph (1885-1963) married Dora Stockstill (1893-1969)
Children: Aubrey, Margaret, Curtis, Bonnie

a. Aubrey (1912-1974) married Mattie L. Prine
Aubrey and Mattie are buried in Buck Creek Cemetery (Perry County)

b. Margaret (1915) married Ottis Batson Rowell (1914-1978)
Children: Thomas Eugene, Joyce Maria
Thomas Eugene (1935-1989) married Mabel Manning
Thomas Eugene and Mabel are buried in the Henderson Cemetery (Green County)
Joyce Maria (1937) married Willard F. Oleson (1932)
Children: Lisa Ann, Christopher Eugene

c. Curtis (1919-1989) married Erma R. Draughn
Children: 1 adopted daughter, Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" Asher Pearce. Margaret "Peggy" had one son Jonathan Dewayne Deakles

d. Bonnie (1930) married Lavon Cooley (1931-1965)
Bonnie married Lonnie Garner (1930-1982)
Children: William Pearce "Billy", Timothy Lee

Maggie Dell (Della) (1888-1979) married Charlie Lyman Gillis (1879-1980)

Children: Mary Virginia, 1 infant son not named

Mary Virginia (1916-1992) married W. R. Denton (1906-1977)

Children: a. William Lyman, b. Elizabeth Dell "Beth", two step-children, c. Walter M. "Pete", d. Denne Mae Howard

a. William Lyman married Lucy Connor
Children: Jack Lucian, Walter William, Dawn Connor, Drew Virginia (Jack and Walt are twins)

b. Elizabeth "Beth"
Children: John Doyle Keys, Gabriel Denton

c. Walter M. "Pete" married Virginia ?
Children: Walter M. Jr., Lynne Denton Dougherty

d. Denna Mae married Jim Bob Howard

Andrew Pearce (1863-1949) married Emma Hogan 1st.

Children: Drucilla (1893) married J. M. Gibson (1894)

Andrew Pearce married Alice Gibson (1881-1950) 2nd.

Children: Jerusha, Aquilla, Amos Lorenzo, Almeda, Ollie Leother, Commodore, Theodore

Jerusha (1901) married Joe Horace Moody (1894)

Aquilla (1904)

Amos Lorenzo (1905-1954) married Eula Mae Breland
Children: Delia Pearl, Gordon

Almeda (1906-1942)

Ollie Leother (1919-1954) married Avis Berry
Children: Charles, Margaret Elaine, Freida

(Leother killed his wife Avis, his brother Lorenzo, his three children, and then himself in 1954)

Commodore

Theodore

Washington Pearce (1861 - 1930's) married Mary Ann (Polly) Palmer (1863 - 1896)

Children: A. Forest, B. Zollie, C. John, D. Ras

A. Forest (1889-1965) married Mary Bond (1894-1964)
Children: Horace Lowell, Lillian Burt James, Nicholas Doziar, Annie Rose Carr, Jessie Mell Helton, Charles McInnis, Mary Alice Brewer, John Newton, Mary Elizabeth (died at about 18 months)

B. Zollie (1896-1980) married Irma Simmons (1899-1985)
Children: a. A.T. "TY", b. Theda, c. Joe, d. Ellen e. Patty Sue

a. A. T. married Helen Gelling
Children: Zollie Tyrus, Moree, Frances Sue, Theda Elizabeth, Carl Gelling

b. Theda married Edwin O. Berry
Children: Dale Edwin, Hal

c. Joe married Rachel Maxie
Children: Irma Garnet, Joseph Lloyd

d. Ellen married Marion Walker
Children: Anthony Marion, Rachel, Travis

e. Patty Sue married Daniel Herman Williams
Children: Daniel Thedore, Douglas Noel

C. John married Charlotte Nelson
Children: a. Eva, b. Onnie, c. Preston, d. Chester, e. Eddie

a. Eva married Jim Flemming (1902-1975)
Children: Majorie, Betty Sue, Nellie Ray, Bennie Frank, 1 son who was killed with Eva when struck by a car

b. Onnie married _____Lee
c. Preston married Frances Elliot
d. Chester
e. Eddie

D. Ras died young

Ida Pearce (1886-1952) married John W. Shattles (1859-1932)

Children: A. Henry, B. Idell, C. Elvira, D. Monroe, E. Flora, F. Jessie, G. Rosa Mae, H. Rudolph, I. Ruth

A. Henry (1886-1955) married Lula Simmons (1888-1941)
Children: Garner, Gordon, Gladys, Paul Woodrow, Albert Harrison, Henry Jr., Dorothy, Margaret

B. Idell (1888-1978) married Ralph Smith (1855-1962)
Children: a. Claude, b. Roland, c. Majorie, d. Doris Nell, e. LLoyd, f. Chester

a. Claude married Nora Mae Yates
b. Roland died at about 18 years of age
c. Majorie married Marvin Cochran
d. Doris Nell married Hebert Shields
e. Lloyd married Rosalee Anderson
f. Chester married Sheila ??

C. Elvira (1890-1961) married Elliot C. Ballentine

D. Monroe (1892) married Marie Anderson 1st.
Children: Hershel, Opal, Joyce
Monroe married Kate Jones 2nd.
Children: Jane Ida, James Monroe
Monroe married Myrtle ??

E. Flora (1899) married A. B. Simmons (Irma and A.B. were sister and brother see p. 16.)
Children: Shelly, John Ellis

F. Jessie (1902) married Ruby Penn

G. Rosa Mae (1903-1989) married Hix Anderson 1st.
Children: Carroll
Rosa Mae married Joppa Wallace (1894-1981)
Children: Boyce, Wilfred, Leda Ann

H. Rudolph (1905-1974) married Florria P. Walley (1907-1981) Florria is sister of Clarence and Wyat Walley (see p. 9, e. & f.)

Children: a. Allen Vinson, b. Edwin Donald, c. Frances Pauline d. Hilda Marie

a. Allen Vinson married Etheleen Shaw
Children: Michelle Leigh, 1 adopted son, Vincent Lynn

b. Edwin Donald married Delois Dubose 1st.
Children: Dale, Denise, Daphne
Edwin Donald married Diane ?? 2nd.

c. Frances Pauline married Joe Bob Essary
Children: Lori Rebecca, Melanie Jo

d. Hilda Marie married Andrew Hatten
Children: Gregory, Frank

I. Ruth Shattles (1905) married Frank O'Bannon

Ruth and Rudolph were twins

Ada Pearce (1868-1956) married Samuel Perkins (1854-1929)

Children: A. Ben, B. Maude, C. William Alrealus, D. Minnie, E. Nancy Perkins (half-sister)

A. Ben (1894-1912) did not marry

B. Maude married Newett Harvisor
Children: Doyle, Billy

C. William Alrealus (1898-1967) married Edna Mae Anderson (1902-1980)
Children: a. Burl Douglas, b. Ada Lanelle, c. Bennie Euell, d. Betty Lou, e. Jewel Christine, f. Edna Marie, g. Mary Louise, h. W.A. Jr., i. Samuel Hix

a. Burl Douglas (1923-1982) married Lottie Evans
Children: Billy, Steve, Mike
b. Ada Lanelle married Albert Nelson Maxwell (1915-1986) (see p.19, bb.)
Children: Albert Nelson Jr. "Sonny", Elizabeth "Sissy"
c. Bennie E. married Mary
d. Betty Lou married M. L. Davis
Children: Lounette, Randall, M. L. Jr.
e. Christine married Charles Walker
Children: Charles Albert, Jewel Diane, William Wade, Cynthia
f. Edna Marie married Richard Payne
Children: Ricky
g. Mary Louise married Bobby Lott
Children: Sheryl
h. W. A. (1937-1984) married Yvonne Forbes
Children: Vicky, Billy, Terry
i. Samuel Hix married Gaynelle
Children: Deborah, Tony

D. Minnie married Raymond Brown

E. Nancy Perkins (1888-1977) married Lawrence H. Harper (1882-1939)
Children: Bonnie Adcock, H. M.

John Palmer (1820) married Eliza 1st.
Children: John (1850)

John Palmer married Sarah (1825) 2nd
Children: A. Sarah Rachel, B. Margret, C. Mary Ann "Polly", D. Maria Ellen, E. Elizabeth E., F. Melton

A. Sarah Rachel "Aunt Sis" (1849-1931) married Alvin Fillingame (1849-1934)

Children: a. Missouri, b. Josephine, c. Louella, d. William Alvin, e. Charlie

a. Missouri married Earl Walker 1st.
Children: Merlie Dee, Eunice, Earl, Alvin, Mar
Missouri married _____ Vinson 2nd.

b. Josephine (1874-1969) married William Simon Nelson
Children: William Alvin "Bill", Bessie, Janie, Othar, Lilly
aa. William "Bill" married Tempie "Nig" Scarborough
Children: Bobbie Carolyn, Billie Laverne, Benjamin Frank, Susan Fay, Sandr Kay (twins)
bb. Bessie (1894-1969) married Charlie Maxwell (1891-1967)
Children: Albert Nelson (1915-1986), Carl, Charles "Nig"
cc. Janie married Henry Robinson
Children: Henry, Thomas, "PeeWee"
dd. Othar L. Nelson (1900-1941) married Lucille R. Chandler (1907-1941)
Children: Dorothy, Pauline, Emma, Nell, Betty, Bill, Othar Jr.
ee. Lilly married Ervin Blanks

c. Louella married Thomas F. Danley (1874-1920)
Children: Grace Nall, Louise Bush, Robert, Mertice, Johnson, Emma Lee Jenkins

d. William Alvin (1889-1969) married Alma Bell (1892-1976)
Children: a. Harley, b. Claude, c. Madalene, d. Ione
a. Harley married Elnora
b. Claude married Burzell Lee
c. Madalene married Monnroe King
d. Ione married _____Speights 1st.
Ione married Bill Ivy 2nd.

e. Charlie

B. Margret Palmer (1859-1908) married James Pearce (see p. 14.)

C. Mary Ann Palmer (1864) "Aunt Polly", married Washington Pearce (see p. 16.)

D. Elizabeth (1860-1926) "Aunt Ellen" married Marion Deakles
Children: a. Felder, b. Angeline, c. George, d. Ras

a. Felder (1887-1960) married Geneva Hyatt (2 girls)
b. Angeline (1895-1926) married Kenneth Martin
c. George (1899-1991) did not marry
d. Ras (1902-1979) married Mabel Wall (3 sons)

E. Melton Palmer (1863) married Sarah G. Yates (1860) 1st.
Children John L.
John L. married Nancy Herring
Melton Palmer married Nancy Smith (1874) 2nd.
Children a. Watson, b. Agnes, c. Mary Maggie, d. Alma, e. Minnie Mae, f. Jason, g. Hastings

a. Watson (1904)
b. Agnes (1901) married Levi Wyatt Holder
c. Alma married Wilson Knight
d. Minnie Mae Palmer (1916-1984)
Children: Bob Palmer
Bob Palmer married Bessie Fay McLendon
Children: Mary Ann, Jim Bo
e. Jason
f. Hastings

Levi Pierce (1817) married Catherine Fairley (1825) Cov/Co.

Children: David (1844)
Jane (1846)
Margaret M. (1848)
Alexander Fairley (1848) married Clara Ann Calhoun (1870)
Mary (1852)
John (1854)
Albert P. (1856)
Lewis (1858)
Milton (1858)

Sanders Pierce (1818 AL) married Mary ___(1822)

Children: Thomas, Moses, Mary, Sarah, Julius

Thomas (1841)
Moses (1844)
Mary (1846)
Sarah (1848)
Julius (1850)

George

and

Mary

George Pierce b. 1825 married Mary Arnold b. 1825

Children: Willoughby b. 1852

Willoughby married G. W. Evans

INDEX

PREFACE..... 1

A SHORT HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI..... 3

LAND..... 8

LAWRENCE COUNTY.....11

RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE, SR.....13

RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE, JR.....18

CYNTHIA CASE TOUNDHILL PIERCE.....21

RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE.....24

LUTHER ALVA PIERCE, SR.....25

IRENE ARMSTRONG PIERCE.....28

APPENDIX.....30

BIBLIOGRAPHY.....40

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
JACKSON, MISS.

31090

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

Form 1 — REGISTRATION CARD — No. 16

1 Name in full: Jesse Walter Pierce (Given name) (Family name) — Age, in yrs: 23
2 Home address: (No.) (Street) Leakesville Greene Co. Miss. (City) (State)
3 Date of birth: Nov. 18 1891 (Month) (Day) (Year)
4 Are you: (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? (Town) Greene Co. (State) Miss. (Nation) U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer
8 By whom employed? Self
Where employed? Leakesville Miss.
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No
10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? White
11 What military service have you had? Rank ..... branch ..... years ..... Nation or State .....
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

1070 — Jesse Pierce (Signature or mark)

If person is of Alien Enemy Race or Alien Enemy

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. M. Dotson (Signature of registrar)

Ward 4
Precinct .....
City or County Greene
State Miss.

June 25 1917 (Date of registration)

1070

REGISTRATION CARD

Serial Number: 1 Lark L. Pierce — Order Number: 600
2 Permanent Home Address: Leakesville Greene Miss
Age in Years: 33 — Date of Birth: Sept 27 1885
RACE: White 5 ✓ — Negro 6 — Oriental 7 — Indian 8 — Citizen 9 — Nonalien
U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ — Naturalized 11 — Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12
ALIEN: Declarant 13 — Non-declarant 14
15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?
PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Labor
EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Bear Creek Mercantile Co.
18 Place of Employment or Business: Leakesville Miss.
NEAREST RELATIVE: 19 Name: Flora Pierce — 20 Address: Leakesville Miss
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) — Lark Pierce (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1071

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

Height: Tall 21	Medium 22 ✓	Short 23	Build: Slender 24	Medium 25 ✓	Stout 26	Color of Eyes 27 Brown	Color of Hair 28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. P. Smith (Signature of registrar)

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board for the County of Greene, State of Mississippi, Leakesville, Miss.

1071

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

REGISTRATION CARD

Serial Number: 1 Jesse Pierce — Order Number: 469
2 Permanent Home Address: Greene Co Miss
Age in Years: 37 — Date of Birth: 1881
RACE: White — Negro — Oriental — Indian — Citizen — Nonalien

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

Height: Tall 21	Medium 22	Short 23	Build: Slender 24	Medium 25	Stout 26	Color of Eyes 27 Blue	Color of Hair 28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

Form No. 1 (Red) 1071 (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 533 ORDER NUMBER 469

1 Sam Pierce (First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Green Co Miss (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 37 Date of Birth 4 1881 (Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE: White 5 | Negro 6 ✓ | Oriental 7 | Indian: Citizen 8 | Noncitizen 9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ | Naturalized 11 | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 | ALIEN: Declarant 13 | Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 None | EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 —

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Patient Insane Hospt. (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Tom Pierce; Address 20 State Line Miss (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Sam X Pierce (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1072

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall 21	Medium 22	Short 23	BUILD: Slender 24	Medium 25	Stout 26	COLOR OF EYES 27 Black	COLOR OF HAIR 28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows: Did not read as he is insane

M B Phelps (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12/18

1072

Local Board for the County of Greene, State of Mississippi, Leakesville, Miss.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 570 ORDER NUMBER 393

1 Thomas (First name) (Middle name) Pierce (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: State Line (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) Greene (County) Miss (State)

Age in Years 19 Date of Birth 4 January (Month) 20 (Day) 1899 (Year)

RACE: White 5 | Negro 6 ✓ | Oriental 7 | Indian: Citizen 8 | Noncitizen 9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ | Naturalized 11 | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 | ALIEN: Declarant 13 | Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Labor | EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 H. W. Webb

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: State Line (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) Greene (County) Miss (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Josie Pierce; Address 20 State Line (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) Greene (County) Miss (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Thomas Pierce (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1073

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall 21	Medium 22 ✓	Short 23	BUILD: Slender 24	Medium 25 ✓	Stout 26	COLOR OF EYES 27 Black	COLOR OF HAIR 28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E D Mullgrove (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12th 1918

1073

Local Board for the County of Greene, State of Mississippi, Leakesville, Miss.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

Form 1 408 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 649

1 Name in full: Famous (Given name) Pickett (Family name) Age, in yrs. 28

2 Home address (No.) (Street) Merrill (City) Miss (State)

3 Date of birth Dec. (Month) 4 (Day) 1888 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Yellow Bluff (Town) Ala (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Dark Brown of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

(Signature or mark)

Form 1 — REGISTRATION CARD — No. 45

1 Name in full: Georgie Pierce Jr. (Given name) (Family name) — Age, in yrs: 24
2 Home address: (No.) (Street) State Line (City) Miss (State)
3 Date of birth: March (Month) 3rd (Day) 1892 (Year)
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? State Line (Town) Miss (State) USA (Nation)
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Common Laborer
8 By whom employed? Brown Lumber Co
Where employed? Hiwannee Miss
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Mother
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Negro
11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

1068

George Pierce JR (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout
2 Color of eyes? Black Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

U. L. Busby (Signature of registrar)
Circuit Clerk Wayne County Miss

Precinct State Line
City or County Green
State Miss

May 30 1917 (Date of registration)

1068

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 4 — ORDER NUMBER 10

1 James C. Pierce
2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Leakesville (Town) Greene (County) Miss (State)
3 Age in Years: 43 — 4 Date of Birth: June (Month) 9th (Day) 1875 (Year)

RACE: White 5 ✓ — Negro 6 — Oriental 7 — Indian 8 — Citizen 9 — Nonciteen

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ — Naturalized 11 — Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 — ALIEN: Declarant 13 — Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Blacksmith — EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Leakesville Greene Miss

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Marguret Pierce — Address 20 Leakesville Greene Miss

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) — James C. Pierce (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1069

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	Medium	Short	BUILD: Slender	Medium	Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify) No.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. B. McRae (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 9/17/18

1069

Local Board for the County of [illegible]
State of Mississippi, [illegible], Miss
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

Form 1 — REGISTRATION CARD — No. 16

1 Name in full: James Walter Pierce (Given name) (Family name) — Age, in yrs: 23
2 Home address: (No.) (Street) Leakesville (City) Miss (State)
3 Date of birth: [illegible] (Month) [illegible] (Day) 18[illegible] (Year)
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? [illegible] (Town) [illegible] (State) USA (Nation)
6

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Address: Bexley George Miss.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) 63—6171 Elijah Phillips (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1065

Local Board for the County of State of Mississippi, Leakesville, Miss.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

1065

63—6171 (OVER

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 43 ORDER NUMBER 792

1 Barney (Middle name) Pierce (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Leakesville Greene Miss
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 45 Date of Birth 4 Feb (Month) 2nd (Day) 1873 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian (Ancestry)
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Leakesville Greene Miss
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Mrs ~~Barney~~ Kate Pierce
Address 20 Leakesville Greene Miss
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) 63—6171 Barney Pierce (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

1066

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo B. McRae (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 9/17/19

1066

Local Board for the County of G
State of Mississippi, Leakesville

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

63—6171 (OVER

Form 1 362 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 14

1 Name in full Charley Irvin Pierce (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 25

2 Home address Leakesville (No.) (Street) (City) Miss. (State)

3 Date of birth Aug. (Month) 31 (Day) 1892 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Mobile Co. (Town) Ala. (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer

8 By whom employed? Self

Where employed? Leakesville Miss.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife & Child

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch ——; years ——; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

1067 Charlie I. Pierce (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his ov answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I ha knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. J. McIntosh (Signature of registrar)

Vernal Precinct

City or County Greene

State Miss

June 5 19 (Date of registration)

1067

Form 1 262 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 145

1 Name in full Georgie Pierce Jr. (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 24

2 Home address State Line Miss

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout

(Confederate.)

3 | Miss.

C. F. Pierce

Pvt. { Capt. W. H. Morgan's Company (Sunflower Dispersers), 3 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States of America,

for Sept 29 1861 to —, 186 .

dated Sept 29 1861

Enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Mustered into service:

When Sept 29 , 1861

Where Camp Clark Bay St Louis Miss

By whom Lt Carleton Hunt La Artyl Co

Remarks: .....

*This company was successively designated as Captain [illegible]'s Company, (Old) Company E, and (New) Company B, [illegible] Mississippi Infantry.

[illegible] Department, in [illegible] original record borrowed from the Director [illegible]

Remark: .....

[illegible] Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 3 | Miss

C. F. Pierce

Pvt. Co B 3 Miss

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 16 May, 1862

Date of payment 19 May, 1862

By whom E. A. Banks

Remarks: .....

[illegible] Arch. Chap. 5 File No. 110 page 493

[illegible]

Copyist.

I CERTIFY, That the within named C. F. Peirce a Private of Captain W. H. Morgan's Company (B) of the 34th Regiment of Miss Vol., born in _____ in the State of Mass., aged 40 years, 5 feet, 7 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation overseer was enlisted by Lieut Carlton Hunt at Shields Corro Miss on the 29 day of September 1861, to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of a severe attack of Rheumatism.

The said C. F. Peirce was last paid by J. J. Inglis to include the 30th day of April 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Seven (7) 60/100 Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Moore, the place of discharge, to Fort Adams, the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 16 days 36 2/3 per day — amount $5.86

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ 100 Dollars on account of _____

Given in duplicate at Camp Moore, this 16 day of May 1862.

W H Morgan
Capt Commanding Company.

For pay from 30 of April 1862 to 16 of May 1862, being — months and 16 days, at Seven Dollars per month,		5.86
For pay for traveling from Camp Moore to Fort Adams, being 76 miles, at ten cents per mile, (shortest route)		7.60
Amount,	$	13.46
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
Camp Moore Ld. Balance paid,	$	13.46

RECEIVED of Capt E A Banks Asst C.S. Army, this 19 day of May 1862 Thirteen Dollars and 40 Cents, in full of the above account.

for C. F. Peirce
W H Morgan
Capt Com Co (B) 34th Reg Miss

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: G Forster

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be in the hand, witnessed by a Commissioner of Oaths or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Certificate of Discharge

C. T. Pierce a private in Capt W. H. Morgan's Company B of the 3rd Regiment Miss Vols, was enlisted by Lieut Cathcart of the C. S. A. at Shieldsboro Miss on the 27th day of September 1861 to serve one year - he was born in the State of Mass - is 40 years of age - five feet and seven inches higher dark complection - dark eyes - dark [illegible] and by occupation when enlisted an oversee.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days, and is entitled to a discharge by reason of a severe attack of pneumonia followed by rheumatism

W. H. Morgan
Commanding Company

Camp Moore La. May 14th 1862.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said C. T. Pierce of Capt W. H. Morgan's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Rheumatism depriving him of the use of his limbs to considerable extent. From the statements of the applicant and others familiar with his former life, he has suffered frequently with Rheumatism for several years. His present attack appears to have immediately followed a severe attack of Pneumonia.

J. M. Pogle Acting Surgeon
3d Regt. Miss Vol. C. S. A.
At Post Camp Moore La.

Approved May 15th 1862

J. A. Mellon Col Comdg 3d Reg Miss Vol

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

THE ROSTER OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 – 1865

Volume V

Deraberry, W.A.

– to –

Flago, John

M253-124 — M253-155

EDITED BY
Janet B. Hewett

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
1996

Pierce, Joseph MO 4th Inf. Co.A Cpl.
Pierce, Joseph NC 3rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Joseph NC 58th Inf. Co.I,A
Pierce, Joseph TN 63rd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Joseph VA 3rd Cav. Co.F
Pierce, Joseph A. MS Inf. 3rd Bn. Co.D
Pierce, Joseph A. TN 13th Inf. Co.K 1st Lt.
Pierce, Joseph C. NC 2nd Inf. Co.D,B 1st Lt.
Pierce, Joseph C. TX 2nd Cav. Co.C Cpl.
Pierce, Joseph W. TX 17th Cav. Co.B 1st Lt.
Pierce, Joshua TN 15th Inf. Co.A,E
Pierce, Josina W. SC 5th Inf. 1st Co.H, 2nd Co.B
Pierce, J.P. AR Mtd.Vol. (St.Troops) Abraham's Co.
Pierce, J.P. MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.A
Pierce, J.P. NC Lt.Arty. 13th Bn. Co.C Sgt.
Pierce, J.P. NC 7th Bn.Jr.Res. Co.B
Pierce, J.P. Lt.Arty. Dent's Btty.,CSA
Pierce, J.R. GA 3rd Res. Co.A
Pierce, J.R. GA 54th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, J.R. TN 5th Inf. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, J.R. TN Inf. 154th Sr.Regt. Co.I
Pierce, J.S. AR Cav. Crabtree's (46th) Regt. Co.B
Pierce, J.S. TN 47th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J.T. AL 7th Cav. Co.D
Pierce, J.T. MS 18th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, J.T. MS 39th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, J.T. NC 1st Jr.Res. Co.F
Pierce, Junius J. AL 24th Inf. Co.H Maj.
Pierce, J.W. AL 15th Bn.Part.Rangers Co.E
Pierce, J.W. AL 60th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, J.W. AR 10th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, J.W. AR 11th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, J.W. AR 11th & 17th Cons.Inf. Co.E
Pierce, J.W. GA 5th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, J.W. GA 1st (Symons') Res. Co.H 2nd Lt.
Pierce, J.W. GA 2nd Res. Co.H
Pierce, J.W. GA 55th Inf. Co.A,D
Pierce, J.W. GA Inf. (Loc.Def.) Whiteside's Nav.Bn. Co.B
Pierce, J.W. LA Miles' Legion Co.D
Pierce, J.W. MS Cav. 1st Choctaw Bn. Maj.
Pierce, J.W. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A Capt.
Pierce, J.W. MO Lt.Arty. 1st Btty.
Pierce, J.W. MO Lt.Arty. Walsh's Co.
Pierce, J.W. SC 1st (Butler's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, J.W. TN Cav. Williams' Co.
Pierce, J.W. 1st Conf.Inf. 1st Co.H
Pierce, J. Wilson GA 31st Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Kearney NC 1st Jr.Res. Co.A
Pierce, L. GA 5th Res. Co.G
Pierce, L. KY Lt.Arty. Cobb's Co.
Pierce, L. MS 5th (St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, L. MS 5th (St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, L. SC 17th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, L.A. TN 5th Inf. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, Lafayette AL 24th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Lafayette TN Cav. Nixon's Regt. Co.H
Pierce, Largey MO St.Guards Co.E
Pierce, Larkin MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, Larkin NC 8th Sr.Res. Daniel's Co.
Pierce, Larkin 15th Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Larkin L. TX 17th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, L.B. KY Lt.Arty. Cobb's Co. Cpl.
Pierce, L.D. 2nd Cherokee Mtd.Vol. Co.C
Pierce, Lee TN 47th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Leonidas M. NC 49th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Levi SC Inf. Holcombe Legion Co.B
Pierce, Levine MS 35th Inf. Co.G Cpl.
Pierce, Levi R. GA 52nd Inf. Co.I Cpl.
Pierce, Lewis GA 6th Cav. Co.I Cpl.
Pierce, Lewis MS Inf. 1st Bn.St.Troops (30 days '64) Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, Lewis NC Inf. 2nd Bn. Co.F
Pierce, Lewis NC 6th Sr.Res. Co.I
Pierce, Lewis SC 6th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Lewis SC 3rd Res. Co.G
Pierce, Lewis TX 12th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Lewis TX 13th Vol. Co.E
Pierce, Lewis 15th Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Lewis L. AL 3rd Bn.Res. Co.C
Pierce, L.G. TX Cav. 2nd Bn St.Troops Nelson's Co.
Pierce, L.H. MS 9th Inf. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, L.M. MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, L.M. MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, L.M. SC 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, L.M. SC 22nd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Lodowick NC 5th Inf. Co.F Cpl.
Pierce, Lorenzo D. MS 9th Inf. Co.H Lt.
Pierce, Loring VA 2nd Cav. Co.I
Pierce, Lovick, Jr. GA 15th Inf. Co.E 1st Lt.,Adj.
Pierce, Lovick, Jr. Gen. & Staff 1st Lt.,Adj.
Pierce, Lovit NC 2nd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Lyman MS Lt.Arty. (Issaquena Arty.) Graves' Co.
Pierce, Marion AR 1st (Colquitt's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Marion L. VA 19th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Martin GA 6th Cav. Co.I
Pierce, Martin TN 20th (Russell's) Cav. Co.G
Pierce, M.C. GA 11th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Michael AL Inf. 2nd Regt. Co.E
Pierce, Michael LA 1st (Strawbridge's) Inf. Co.K,F
Pierce, Michael Conf.Inf. 1st Bn. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, M.M. AL Arty. 1st Bn. Co.C
Pierce, Monroe MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Monroe MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, Mortier L. VA 20th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Moses VA 34th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Moses AL 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Moses Conf.Hvy.Arty. Montague's Bn. Co.C
Pierce, M.P. SC 6th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Nathan MO 3rd Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Nathan MO 8th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, N.B. VA 34th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, N.B. VA Inf. Gregory's Co.
Pierce, Needham L. GA 51st Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Needham L. AL 3rd Bn.Res. Co.B
Pierce, Newton J. AR 4th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Nicholas MO 16th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Nixon NC 30th Inf. Co.E Cpl.
Pierce, N.J. AR Inf. (Loc.Def.) Ernest's Co.
Pierce, Noah 4th Conf.Eng.Troops Artif.
Pierce, O.A. LA Mil.Conf.Guards Regt. Co.G
Pierce, Obidiath GA 13th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, O.C. GA 13th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, O.J. VA 13th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, O.P. TX 29th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Oran L. NC 30th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, O.S. VA 21st Cav. Co.B
Pierce, O.W. NC 3rd Cav. (41st St.Troops) Co.D
Pierce, Patrick AL 1st Inf.
Pierce, Patrick AL 5th Bn.Vol. Co.D
Pierce, Payton S. FL 8th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Philip W. VA 26th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, P.J. AR 11th & 17th Cons.Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Preston TN 39th Mtd.Inf. Co.E
Pierce, P.W. GA 5th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Q.K. GA 44th Inf. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, R. SC 12th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Raphiel GA 3rd Cav. Co.E
Pierce, R.C. TN 20th (Russell's) Cav. Co.D
Pierce, Reddick GA 51st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Reuben TX Conscr.
Pierce, Reuben H. GA 52nd Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Reuben J. GA Cobb's Legion Co.C
Pierce, R.F. KY 1st (Butler's) Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Rice B. AL 3rd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Richard AL 53rd (Part.Rangers) Co.C
Pierce, Richard AL 5th Bn.Vol. Co.D,C
Pierce, Richard GA 8th Cav. Old Co.E
Pierce, Richard GA 62nd Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Richard LA Inf. 1st Sp.Bn. (Rightor's) Co.E
Pierce, Richard LA 5th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Richard MD Arty. 1st Btty.
Pierce, Richard MO Inf. Perkins' Bn. Co.E
Pierce, Richard NC 12th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Richard NC 31st Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Richard NC 43rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Richard NC 56th Inf. Co.E Band Drum Maj.
Pierce, Richard VA 44th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Richard C. GA 12th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, Richard J. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, Richard R. MS 1st Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Richard R. MS 11th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Richard S. TX 37th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Richard W. VA 14th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Richard W. VA 59th Mil. Hunter's Co. Cpl.
Pierce, Rickerson A. GA Arty. 9th Bn. Co.A,C
Pierce, R.J. GA 4th Cav. (St.Guards) Robertson's Co.
Pierce, R.J. GA 11th Cav. Co.E
Pierce, R.J. TX Cav. Bourland's Regt. Co.A
Pierce, R.L. TN 59th Mtd.Inf. Co.K
Pierce, R.M. NC 32nd Inf. Co.K 2nd Lt.
Pierce, R. Mickens TN 55th (Brown's) Inf. Co.C,D
Pierce, Robbert Conf.Cav. Clarkson's Bn. Ind.Rangers Co.B
Pierce, Roberson C. VA 11th Inf. Co.G QMSgt.
Pierce, Robert KY 3rd Cav. Co.C
Pierce, Robert KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Robert MS 3rd (St.Troops) Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Robert MO Inf. Clark's Regt. Co.D 1st Sgt.
Pierce, Robert NC 12th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Robert TN 10th (DeMoss') Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Robert TN Cav. 12th Bn. (Day's) Co.D
Pierce, Robert TN 39th Mtd.Inf. Co.I

erce, Robert TX 12th Inf. Co.G Cpl.
erce, Robert TX 13th Vol. 1st Co.I, 2nd Co.E
erce, Robert A. VA 53rd Inf. Co.K
erce, Robert F. LA 10th Inf. Co.K
erce, Robert S. Conf.Arty. Nelson's Bn. Co.F Jr.2nd Lt.
erce, Robert W. TX 5th Cav. Chap.
erce, Robeson J. GA 52nd Inf. Co.I Hosp.Stew.
'erce, R.P. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
'erce, R.R. NC 43rd Inf. Co.F
'erce, R.S. GA 23rd Inf. Co.G
'erce, Ruben H. AR 33rd Inf. Co.I
'erce, Rufus K. VA 8th Cav. Co.C
'erce, R.W. AL Cav. 24th Bn. Co.A
'erce, R.W. AL 17th Inf. Co.C
'erce, R.W. AL 29th Inf. Co.H
'erce, R.W. Gen. & Staff Chap.
'erce, S. GA 3rd Res. Co.A
Pierce, S. MS Inf. 2nd Bn. Co.L Sgt.
Pierce, S. TX Cav. Bourland's Regt. Co.C
Pierce, S.A. AL 9th Inf. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, S.A. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Samuel AR 1st (Crawford's) Cav. Co.C
Pierce, Samuel B. VA Arty. Fleet's Co.
Pierce, S.D. MO 1st & 4th Cons.Inf. Co.I
Pierce, S.D. MO 4th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Seabourn MS 20th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, S.H. AL 8th (Livingston's) Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Silas FL 2nd Cav. Co.I
Pierce, Silas M. TX 10th Cav. Co.C
Pierce, Simeon MS 48th Inf. Co.L Sgt.
Pierce, Simeon H. AR 1st (Crawford's) Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Simpson LA Inf.Cons.Crescent Regt. Co.G,M
Pierce, Siram MS 30th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Snoden NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, Snowden NC 38th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Sol AL Res. Belser's Co
Pierce, S.T. MS Part.Rangers Armistead's Co.
Pierce, Stephen NC Moseley's Co. (Sampson Arty.)
Pierce, Stephen TN 14th (Neely's) Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Stephen F. VA 48th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Stephen G. FL 4th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Stephen H. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Stephen M. NC 18th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Stephen P. AR 18th (Marmaduke's) Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Strickland NC 48th Inf. Co.H Cpl.
Pierce, Sullivan W. LA 16th Inf. Co.K,G
Pierce, T. MS 2nd St.Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Taylor GA 3rd Res. Co.C
Pierce, Taylor LA 1st (Nelligan's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, T.B. AL Inf. 2nd Regt. Co.K
Pierce, T.B. NC Lt.Arty. 13th Bn. Co.C Cpl.
Pierce, T.C.W. TX 13th Vol. 1st Co.K
Pierce, T.C.W. TX 15th Inf. 2nd Co.F
Pierce, T.D. AL 4th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, T.D. TN 33rd Inf. Co.E 1st Lt.
Pierce, T.D. Forrest's Scouts, T. Henderson's Co.,CSA
Pierce, Thad MS 34th Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Thaddeus W. MS Arty. (Seven Stars Arty.) Roberts' Co.
Pierce, Thadeus MS 12th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Theopolis MS 26th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Thomas AR 7th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Thomas GA 63rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Thomas KY 2nd (Woodward's) Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Thomas MO 3rd Cav. Co.F Sgt.
Pierce, Thomas NC 32nd Inf. Co.A,E
Pierce, Thomas TN 14th (Neely's) Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Thomas TN 50th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Thomas TX 10th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Thomas TX 37th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Thomas VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Thomas VA 41st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Thomas VA 59th Mil. Arnold's Co.
Pierce, Thomas A. GA Cobb's Legion Co.F 1st Lt.
Pierce, Thomas B. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.C Cpl.
Pierce, Thomas B. MO Cav. Poindexter's Regt.
Pierce, Thomas B. TX 1st Inf. Co.M
Pierce, Thomas D. TN 4th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Thomas D. TN 43rd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Thomas F. GA Floyd Legion (St.Guards) Co.I Sr.2nd Lt.
Pierce, Thomas H. AL Lt.Arty. 2nd Bn. Co.E
Pierce, Thomas H. VA 5th Cav.
Pierce, Thomas J. LA Inf.Crescent Regt. Co.F
Pierce, Thomas J. MS Arty. (Seven Stars Arty.) Roberts' Co.
Pierce, Thomas J. NC 3rd Arty. (40th St.Troops) Co.K
Pierce, Thomas J. TN 17th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Thomas L. MS 2nd Inf. Co.G Music.
Pierce, Thomas M. MS 1st Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Thomas N. TX 32nd Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Thomas S. LA 11th Inf. Co.F 1st Sgt.
Pierce, Thomas W. AL Cav. Moreland's Regt. Asst.Surg.
Pierce, Thomas W. TX 17th Cav. Co.B Sgt.
Pierce, Thomas W. Lee's Corps Capt.,Ord.Off.
Pierce, Thos. W. Gen. & Staff Asst.Surg.
Pierce, T.I. MS Monroe's Cty.Res. Co.A
Pierce, Tilghman Weaver TX 24th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Timothy B. VA 26th Inf. 2nd Co.B
Pierce, T.J. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A Sgt.
Pierce, T.J. MS 4th Cav. Co.F
Pierce, T.J. MS Cav. Choctaw Bn. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, T.J. MS 2nd (Davidson's) Inf. Co.H
Pierce, T.J. MS 6th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, T.J. NC 5th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, T.J. TN 20th (Russell's) Cav. Co.G Cpl.
Pierce, T.J. VA Lt.Arty. 12th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, T.L. MS 11th Inf. Music.
Pierce, T.R. Conf.Cav. Baxter's Bn. Co.A
Pierce, T.W. GA 29th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, T.W. MS Cav. 24th Bn. Co.E
Pierce, T.W. MS Arty. (Seven Stars Arty.) Roberts' Co.
Pierce, Twiggs MS 18th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Tyra GA 64th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, U.L. TX 13th Vol. 1st Co.K
Pierce, U.L. TX 15th Inf. 2nd Co.F
Pierce, W. AL 34th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, W. GA Lt.Arty. 12th Bn. 3rd Co.E
Pierce, W. GA 5th Res. Co.B
Pierce, W. LA Ogden's Cav. Co.C
Pierce, W. LA 18th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, W. NC 4th Bn.Jr.Res. Co.C
Pierce, W. VA 3rd Inf.Loc.Def. Co.E
Pierce, W.A. AR Cav. Crabtree's (46th) Regt. Co.B
Pierce, W.A. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Walter AL Lt.Arty. 2nd Bn. Co.A
Pierce, Walter KY 6th Mtd.Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Washington LA Fuscher's Bn.
Pierce, W.B. AL 34th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, W.B. GA 8th Cav. Old Co.E
Pierce, W.C. AR Cav. Crabtree's (46th) Regt. Co.B
Pierce, W.C. GA 26th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, W.C. TX Cav. 1st Regt.St.Troops Co.E
Pierce, W.C. TX Cav. Crump's Regt. Co.E
Pierce, W.C. TX 10th Field Btty. Sgt.
Pierce, W.C. TX 13th Vol. Co.H 1st Lt.
Pierce, W.C. 2nd Cherokee Mtd.Vol. Co.C
Pierce, W.D. GA 11th Inf. Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, W.D. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 2nd Co.A Cpl.
Pierce, W.D. TX Inf. 1st Bn. Co.F
Pierce, W.E. Gen. & Staff AQM
Pierce, W.F. TN 12th Cav.
Pierce, W.F. TN 6th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, W.F. TN 45th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.F. TN 47th Inf. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, W.G. GA Inf. 40th Bn. Co.C
Pierce, W.G. LA Inf.Cons. 18th Regt. & Yellow Jacket Bn. Co.I
Pierce, W.H. MO 12th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, W.H. TN 3rd (Forrest's) Cav. Co.G Sgt.
Pierce, Wm. Hartwell TX 30th Cav. AAS
Pierce, W.H. TX Cav. Hardeman's Regt. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, Wiley AL 33rd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Wiley MS Inf. 1st Bn.St.Troops (30 days '64) Co.B Sgt.
Pierce, Wiley NC 27th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Wiley TN 19th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, William AL Lt.Arty. Kolb's Btty.
Pierce, William AL 6th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, William AL 34th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, William AL Arty. 4th Bn. Hilliard's Legion Co.B,E
Pierce, William GA 1st Reg. Co.B
Pierce, William GA Inf. 8th Bn. Co.D
Pierce, William GA 12th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, William KY 2nd Bn.Mtd.Rifles Co.A
Pierce, William KY 6th Mtd.Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William LA Mil. 3rd Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. Co.D
Pierce, William LA 4th Inf. New Co.G
Pierce, William LA 11th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, William LA 14th (Austin's) Bn.S.S. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, William LA 18th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, William LA Inf.Cons. 18th Regt. & Yellow Jacket Bn. Co.H
Pierce, William LA Lewis Regt. Co.B
Pierce, William MS Cav. Terrell's Unatt.Co.
Pierce, William MS Inf. 1st Bn.St.Troops (30 days '64) Co.D
Pierce, William MS 4th Inf. Co.D

Pierce, William MS 14th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, William MS 35th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, William MO 1st N.E. Cav. Co.I
Pierce, William NC 21st Inf. Co.H
Pierce, William SC 6th Inf. 2nd Co.D
Pierce, William SC 7th Res. Co.A
Pierce, William TN 14th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, William TN 1st Regt. Co.D
Pierce, William TN 1st (Turney's) Inf. Co.E
Pierce, William TN 34th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, William TN 39th Mtd.Inf. Co.E
Pierce, William TX 14th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, William VA 1st Cav. 1st Co.D
Pierce, William VA Hvy.Arty. Coffin's Co.
Pierce, William VA 8th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, William A. GA 49th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William A. NC Cav. 5th Bn. Co.C
Pierce, William A. NC 6th Cav. (65th St.Troops) Co.C,H
Pierce, William A. TN 23rd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, William A. TN 39th Mtd.Inf. Co.E Ord.Sgt.
Pierce, William B. GA 62nd Cav. Co.E
Pierce, William B. GA 44th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, William B. GA 50th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, William B. VA 12th Cav. Co.G
Pierce, William C. GA Arty. 9th Bn. Co.A
Pierce, William C. TX 7th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, William D. NC 3rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William D. TX 22nd Cav. Co.F
Pierce, William E. TN 4th Cav.
Pierce, William F. AL Crawford's Co.
Pierce, William F. TX 1st (Yager's) Cav. Co.H
Pierce, William F. TX Cav. 8th (Taylor's) Bn. Co.E
Pierce, William Franklin KY 6th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, William G. GA 43rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, William G. VA 6th Cav. Co.D
Pierce, William H. AL 3rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, William H. LA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, William H. MS 2nd Cav. Co.H
Pierce, William H. MS 11th (Perrin's) Cav. Co.I
Pierce, William H. SC Cav.Bn. Hampton Legion Co.A
Pierce, William H. VA 1st Arty. Co.B
Pierce, William H. VA 6th Inf. 2nd Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, William H. VA 9th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William H. VA 32nd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, William H. 1st Choctaw & Chickasaw Mtd.Rifles 1st Co.K
Pierce, William J. AL 44th Inf. Co.A Asst.Surg.
Pierce, William J. MS 20th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William J. TN 32nd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, William J. VA 8th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Wm. Jas. Gen. & Staff Asst.Surg.
Pierce, William L. GA 28th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William L. TN 41st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, William M. AR 2nd Cav. Co.G Sgt.
Pierce, William M. NC Walker's Bn. Thomas' Legion Co.B
Pierce, William M. SC 2nd Rifles Co.C,K
Pierce, William M. VA Hvy.Arty. 19th Bn. Co.D
Pierce, William N. MO 11th Inf. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, William N. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, William P. KY 2nd Cav. Co.A
Pierce, William P. KY 3rd Cav. Co.A
Pierce, William P. KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.A
Pierce, William P. MS 1st (King's) Inf. (St.Troops) Co.A 3rd Lt.
Pierce, William R. AL 6th Inf. New Co.L
Pierce, William R. MS 1st (Percy's) Inf. Co.A
Pierce, William R. MS 11th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, William S. KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.A 1st Lt.
Pierce, William S. MS 15th Inf. Co.C,D Cpl.
Pierce, William S. MS 23rd Inf. Co.I
Pierce, William W. AL 24th Inf. Co.F 1st Sgt.
Pierce, William W. GA 2nd Cav. Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, William W. MS 20th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, William W. SC 18th Inf. Co.I Sgt.
Pierce, William W. VA 11th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, William W. VA 53rd Inf. Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, Willis NC 6th Sr.Res. Co.D,F
Pierce, Willis S. AR 23rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Wilson GA Inf. 11th Bn. (St.Guards) Co.B
Pierce, W.J. AL 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, W.J. GA 1st (Symons') Res. Co.H 1st Sgt.
Pierce, W.J. GA 6th Res. Co.I Lt.
Pierce, W.J. GA 18th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, W.J. GA 63rd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.J. LA 17th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, W.J. SC 26th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, W.L. GA 22nd Inf. Co.I Sgt.
Pierce, W.L. LA 4th Eng.Troops Co.K
Pierce, W.L. 10th Conf.Cav. Co.I
Pierce, W.L.G. AL 1st Bn. Hilliard's Legion Vol. Co.B
Pierce, W.M. AL 3rd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.M. GA 5th Res. Co.B
Pierce, W.M. GA 66th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, W.M. VA Arty. Richardson's Co.
Pierce, W.M. TX 1st Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.N. LA 17th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.P. MS 6th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, W.P. TN 22nd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, W.P. 2nd Cherokee Mtd.Vol. Co.C
Pierce, W.R. AR 19th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, W.R. GA Inf. City Bn. (Columbus) Co.C
Pierce, W.R. MS 37th Inf.
Pierce, W.R. MS 43rd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, W. Randal MS 36th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Wrily R. MS 40th Inf. Co.E Capt.
Pierce, W.S. GA 12th Cav. Co.E
Pierce, W.S. KY 8th Mtd.Inf. Co.B
Pierce, W.T. SC Lt.Arty. Gaillard's Co. (Santee Lt.Arty.)
Pierce, W.T. SC 10th Inf. 1st Co.G
Pierce, W.T. SC Manigault's Bn.Vol. Co.B
Pierce, W.T. TN 51st (Cons.) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, W.T. TX 4th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, W.W. KY 4th Cav. Co.H 2nd Lt.
Pierce, W.W. LA 17th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, W.W. TN 38th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, W.W. 1st Conf.Cav. 2nd Co.E
Pierce, W.W. Gen. & Staff Maj.,QM
Pierce, Z. AL 34th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, Z. MO 11th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Zachariah S. AR 1st (Colquitt's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Zack J. TN Inf. 2nd Cons.Regt. Co.H
Pierce, Zebedee NC 46th Inf. Co.G
Pierceall, J.M. AR 7th Inf. Co.D
Pierceall, Joseph MO 1st N.E. Cav. Co.O
Pierceall, Thomas MO 1st N.E. Cav. Co.O
Piercee, W. AR 15th (Josey's) Inf. Co.E
Piercel, John L. MS 13th Inf. Co.E
Piercen, John GA 39th Inf. Co.E
Piercey, A.S. VA 62nd Mtd.Inf. 2nd Co.G
Piercey, G.W. TN 14th Cav. Co.B
Piercey, James TN 5th Inf. 2nd Co.B
Piercey, Peter VA 1st (Farinholt's) Res. Co.C Sgt.
Piercey, Peter A. VA 14th Inf. Co.F Music.
Piercey, Zadock TN 5th Inf. 2nd Co.B
Piercifield, Marlin 2nd Cherokee Mtd.Vol. Co.C 2nd Lt.
Piercon, Isaac LA 3rd (Wingfield's) Cav. Co.A
Piercy, A. MO 6th Cav. Co.B
Piercy, Addison TX 9th Cav. Co.A
Piercy, A.F. VA 19th Cav. Co.D
Piercy, A.J. MO Cav. Jackman's Regt.
Piercy, A.J. MO Cav. 1st Bn. (1st Indian Brig.) Maj.
Piercy, Benjamin M. VA Hvy.Arty. Coleman's Co.
Piercy, B.M. VA Conscr. Cp.Lee Co.B
Piercy, Charles AR 23rd Inf. Co.G
Piercy, Everett G. TN 6th Inf. Co.K
Piercy, G. TN 51st (Cons.) Inf. Co.B
Piercy, Henry T. MS 26th Inf. Co.B Cpl.
Piercy, Hosa NC 54th Inf. Co.B
Piercy, John A. NC 17th Inf. (2nd Org.) Co.D
Piercy, John W. TX 19th Cav. Co.E
Piercy, John W. VA 3rd (Archer's) Bn.Res. Co.C 1st Sgt.
Piercy, J.W. AR 21st Mil. Dollar's Co.
Piercy, M.C. TN 51st (Cons.) Inf. Co.B
Piercy, P.A. VA Conscr. Cp.Lee Co.B
Piercy, Peter R. VA 14th Inf. Co.F
Piercy, R.J. VA Inf. 22nd Bn. Co.D
Piercy, Samuel C. VA 14th Inf. Co.F
Piercy, Thomas C. VA 14th Inf. Co.F
Piercy, Thomas L. VA Hvy.Arty. Allen's Co.
Piercy, W.G. AR 50th Mil. Co.G
Piercy, William E. GA 6th Cav. Co.D
Piercy, William J. VA 18th Inf. Co.E
Piercy, W.M. AL 26th Inf. Co.I
Piercy, W.M. NC 26th Inf. Co.I
Pierdew, T.W. TN 30th Inf. Co.I
Piere, A. TN 28th Inf. Co.C Sgt.
Piere, Henry L. LA Lt.Col.,ADC
Piere, J.P. MS Inf. 2nd Bn. Co.E
Piere, J.P. MS 48th Inf. Co.E
Piere, J. Perez LA Mil. 5th Regt.Eur.Brig. (Spanish Regt.) Co.I
Pierfitte, August LA Miles' Legion Co.A
Pierkinson, John SC 7th Res. Co.A
Pierman, E.B. VA Ezell's Co.Loc.Def.
Pierman, Sterling TX 4th Cav. Co.A
Piernas, Antoine LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Pierotto, Michele LA 30th Inf. Co.D
Pierpont, James GA Cav. 1st Bn. Brailsford's Co.
Pierpont, James GA 5th Cav. Co.H
Pierpont, John TX Cav. Border's Regt. Co.H
Pierpont, Luther GA Inf. 1st Loc.Troops (Augusta) Co.D Cpl.
Pierpont, Martin GA Inf. 1st Loc.Troops (Augusta) Co.D

Dunford, William H. VA Loc.Def. Earhart's Co.
Dunford, William T. VA 2nd Arty. Co.I
Dung, A. TX Lt.Arty. Dege's Bn.
Dung, Henry TX 5th Field Btty.
Dung, J. TX Lt.Arty. Dege's Bn. Co.A
Dung, John TX 5th Field Btty.
Dungan, A.J. TX 10th Cav. Co.G
Dungan, C.P. AL 32nd Inf. Co.H
Dungan, David H. TN 6th (Wheeler's) Cav. Surg.
Dungan, David H. Gen. & Staff Surg.
Dungan, Garrott P. VA 37th Mil. Co.E
Dungan, George VA 41st Mil. Co.C
Dungan, George W. LA 31st Inf. Co.C
Dungan, G.P. VA 46th Inf. Co.L
Dungan, G.P. VA 59th Inf. 3rd Co.F
Dungan, G.W. AL 32nd Inf. Co.H
Dungan, G.W. AR 8th Cav. Co.L 1st Sgt.
Dungan, G.W. AR 31st Inf. Co.B 1st Lt.
Dungan, I.A. TN 47th Inf. Co.F Cpl.
Dungan, J. MS Cav. Hughes' Bn. Co.A
Dungan, J.A. Gen. & Staff Maj.,QM
Dungan, J.A.A. TN 6th Inf. Co.I Cpl.
Dungan, James Gillum's Regt. Co.H Sgt.
Dungan, James B. VA 40th Inf. Co.C
Dungan, James V. VA 48th Inf. Co.D 1st Sgt.
Dungan, J.B. AL 20th Inf. Co.B
Dungan, J.B. MS 23rd Inf. Co.L
Dungan, J.H. AL 20th Inf. Co.A Sgt.
Dungan, John MS Lt.Arty. Lomax's Co.
Dungan, John H. VA 40th Inf. Co.C
Dungan, John R. VA 48th Inf. Co.D Sgt.
Dungan, Joseph TX 2nd Inf. Co.H
Dungan, Joseph W. VA 37th Mil. Co.E
Dungan, J.T. AL 8th (Hatch's) Cav. Co.E
Dungan, J.T. AL 32nd Inf. Co.H
Dungan, J.W. VA 48th Inf. Co.D
Dungan, Lawrence KY 7th Cav. Co.D
Dungan, M.L. AL 32nd Inf. Co.D
Dungan, Robert H. VA 48th Inf. Co.D Col.
Dungan, Robert K. VA Lt.Arty. G.B. Chapman's Co.
Dungan, T. TN Cav. Nixon's Regt. Co.A
Dungan, Thomas AR 2nd Mtd.Rifles Hawkins' Co.
Dungan, Thomas TX 27th Cav. Co.A
Dungan, Thomas M. AL 20th Inf. Co.B
Dungan, Thomas N. VA 37th Inf. Co.H
Dungan, Thomas W. VA 48th Inf. Co.D
Dungan, W. MS Cav. Hughes' Bn. Co.A
Dungan, W.A. TN Inf. 1st Cons.Regt. Co.A Sgt.
Dungan, William A. TN 6th Inf. Co.I Sgt.
Dungan, William H. AR 36th Inf. Co.F Sgt.
Dungan, W.J. KY 1st Inf.
Dungan, W.T. AL 32nd Inf. Co.H
Dungan, W.T. VA 48th Inf. Music.
Dungans, John A. VA 20th Inf. Co.B
Dungey, H. TN 2nd (Ashby's) Cav. Co.H
Dungey, Henry TN Cav. 4th Bn. (Branner's) Co.A
Dungle, J.H. AL 37th Inf. Co.B
Dungy, A. KY 1st (Butler's) Cav. Co.D
Dungy, Abner TN 3rd (Clack's) Inf. Co.A
Dungy, F.M. TN Inf. 4th Cons.Regt. Co.C
Dungy, Francis M. TN 3rd (Clack's) Inf. Co.A
Dungy, John TN 3rd (Clack's) Inf. Co.K
Dunham, A.A. GA Arty. St.Troops Pruden's Btty.
Dunham, A.J. GA 4th (Clinch's) Cav. Co.D 1st Lt.
Dunham, Albert G. Conf.Inf. Tucker's Regt. Co.H
Dunham, Alexander R. GA 9th Inf. Co.G
Dunham, Andrew J. AL 3rd Bn.Res. Jackson's Co.
Dunham, Barzillia D. TX 1st Inf. 2nd Co.K
Dunham, B.F. MS 31st Inf. Co.D
Dunham, B.F. TN 15th (Stewart's) Cav. Co.H
Dunham, B.F. TN 9th Inf. Co.K,D
Dunham, C.F. TX Inf. 1st St.Troops White's Co.D
Dunham, Charles H. TN 48th (Nixon's) Inf. Co.B 1st Lt.
Dunham, Charles H. TN 48th (Voorhies') Inf. Co.B Capt.
Dunham, C.T. GA 4th (Clinch's) Cav. Co.K
Dunham, C.T. GA Siege Arty. 28th Bn. Co.K
Dunham, C.T. GA Inf. 18th Bn. Co.A
Dunham, C.T. SC 1st Regt. Charleston Guard Co.I
Dunham, David A. FL Inf. 2nd Bn. Co.B Sgt.
Dunham, David A. FL 10th Inf. Co.G
Dunham, David L. FL 2nd Inf. Co.H 2nd Lt.
Dunham, D.L. TN 16th Inf. Co.G
Dunham, Edward L. GA 22nd Inf. Co.B
Dunham, E.H. TX Inf. Chambers' Bn.Res.Corps Co.E
Dunham, Elijah M. MS 3rd Inf. Co.D
Dunham, E.W. MS 9th Cav. Co.A
Dunham, Fatio FL 3rd Inf. Co.D 1st Lt.
Dunham, Francis C. VA 27th Inf. 1st Co.H Drum.
Dunham, George R. AL 21st Inf. Co.A
Dunham, George T. GA 25th Inf. Co.I Capt.
Dunham, G.R. 2nd Conf.Eng.Troops Co.C
Dunham, G.T. GA 4th (Clinch's) Cav. Co.D
Dunham, G.W. AL 10th Cav. Co.B
Dunham, G.W. GA 6th Cav. Co.L
Dunham, Harden S. TN Cav. 5th Bn. (McClellan's) Co.D
Dunham, H.C. FL 2nd Inf. Co.H
Dunham, Henry C. FL 3rd Inf. Co.B Sgt.
Dunham, Henry O. MO 2nd Cav. 3rd Co.K
Dunham, Henry O. MO Cav. 3rd Bn. Co.A
Dunham, H.S. TN 2nd (Ashby's) Cav. Co.C
Dunham, Isaac AR Inf. Clear Lake Ind.Guards
Dunham, J. GA 22nd Inf. Co.I
Dunham, James AL 20th Inf. Co.G
Dunham, James GA Lt.Arty. Milledge's Co. Cpl.
Dunham, James GA 3rd Inf. 1st Co.I Cpl.
Dunham, James C.P. TN 4th Inf. Co.A
Dunham, James P. AL 38th Inf. Co.A
Dunham, James S. NC 18th Inf. Co.K
Dunham, J.F. AR Lt.Arty. Owen's Btty.
Dunham, J.F. TX 22nd Inf. Co.G
Dunham, J.H. AR Cav. McGehee's Regt. Co.C
Dunham, J.H. AR Lt.Arty. Owen's Btty.
Dunham, J.H. GA 5th Inf. (St.Guards) Miller's Co.
Dunham, J.H. TX Cav. 3rd Regt.St.Troops Townsend's Co.
Dunham, J.L. Gen. & Staff Capt.,AQM
Dunham, J.M. AL Arty. 4th Bn. Hillard's Legion Co.A
Dunham, J.M. MS Inf. 1st Bn.St.Troops (12 mo. '62-3) Co.D
Dunham, J.M. MO 10th Cav. Co.I
Dunham, John MO Cav. 2nd Regt.St.Guard Co.D
Dunham, John MO 8th Cav. Co.C
Dunham, John MO 11th Inf. Co.C
Dunham, John A. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.K
Dunham, John A. NC 18th Inf. Co.K Cpl.
Dunham, John G. TX 36th Cav. Co.A
Dunham, John H. TX 30th Cav. Co.I
Dunham, John H. TX Cav. Mann's Regt. Co.A
Dunham, John H. TX Cav. Mann's Bn. Co.A
Dunham, John Q. AL 4th Inf. Co.E Sgt.
Dunham, John S. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.H
Dunham, John W. NC 4th Inf. Co.F Capt.
Dunham, Jno. W. Gen. & Staff AAAG
Dunham, John Wesley MO 8th Inf. Co.C
Dunham, Joseph GA 1st (Fannin's) Res. Co.E
Dunham, Joseph MO 3rd Cav. Co.B
Dunham, Joseph A. TX 29th Cav. Co.A
Dunham, Joseph H. AR 32nd Inf. Co.B
Dunham, Joseph H. TX 4th Inf. Co.G 1st Lt.
Dunham, Joseph I. LA Arty. Hutton's Co. (Crescent Arty.,Co.A)
Dunham, Joseph L. FL Milton Lt.Arty. Dunham's Co. Capt.
Dunham, Joseph M. AR 10th Cav. Co.I
Dunham, Joseph M. MO Cav. 3rd Bn. Co.A Cpl.
Dunham, Joseph R. MO Cav. Williams' Regt. Co.F Cpl.
Dunham, Joseph W. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.B
Dunham, Joseph W. NC 18th Inf. Co.K
Dunham, J.R. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.B
Dunham, J.S. AR 7th Inf. Co.E Sgt.
Dunham, J.S. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.B
Dunham, J.T. GA Cav. 21st Bn. Co.D
Dunham, L. MO 4th Cav. Co.I
Dunham, L.C. LA 25th Inf. Co.B
Dunham, L.E. AL 51st (Part.Rangers) Co.E
Dunham, L.E. AL 56th Part.Rangers Co.D
Dunham, Lewis AL 55th Vol. Co.D Sgt.
Dunham, Lewis TN Inf. 1st Bn. (Colms') Co.C
Dunham, Lewis TN 10th Inf.
Dunham, Lewis 2nd Conf.Inf. Co.B
Dunham, L.R. TN 16th Inf. Co.G Sgt.
Dunham, L.W. MS 22nd Inf.
Dunham, M. Gen. & Staff Capt.,ACS
Dunham, Marcellis TX Cav. McCord's Frontier Regt. Co.A
Dunham, M.J. LA 3rd (Harrison's) Cav. Co.K
Dunham, M.L. LA 3rd (Harrison's) Cav. Co.K
Dunham, N.A. MS 9th Cav. Co.A
Dunham, Nathaniel A. MS 3rd Inf. Co.D
Dunham, Oregon FL 3rd Inf. Co.B
Dunham, Peter LA Mil. 1st Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. Co.F
Dunham, Ralph E. GA 22nd Inf. Co.B Music.
Dunham, R.B. AR Cav. McGehee's Regt. Co.C

Pickover, William M. SC Mil. 16th Regt. Eason's Co.
Pickrel, John TX 1st Hvy.Arty. 2nd Co.A
Pickrel, W.R. SC Inf. 13th Bn. Co.E
Pickrell, B.F. GA 4th Cav. (St.Guards) Deadwyler's Co.
Pickrell, Charles H. SC 2nd Rifles Co.D
Pickrell, J.A. SC 1st (Butler's) Inf. Co.I
Pickrell, James W. NC 13th Inf. Co.K
Pickrell, Jessee GA Inf. 8th Bn. Co.C
Pickrell, L. TN 5th Cav.
Pickrell, M.H. TX Cav. Giddings' Bn. Co.D Capt.
Pickrell, William SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co.I,K
Pickrell, W.R. SC Cav. A.C. Earle's Co.
Pickren, C.A.P. GA 31st Inf. Co.B
Pickren, Daniel R. AR 1st Inf. Co.A
Pickren, E. GA 5th Res. Co.G
Pickren, Hardy GA 44th Inf. Co.K
Pickren, J. GA 10th Cav. Co.F
Pickren, J.A. GA Cav. 20th Bn. Co.A,F
Pickren, Jacob W.H. GA 51st Inf. Co.C
Pickren, James M. GA Columbus Arsenal Bn. Co.B
Pickren, J.J. GA Cav. Newbern's Co. (Coffee Revengers) 1st Sgt.
Pickren, Josiah GA Lt.Arty. Anderson's Btty. Cpl.
Pickren, William H. GA 31st Inf. Co.B
Pickrin, J. GA Lt.Arty. Clinch's Btty.
Pickrin, R.F. GA 46th Inf. Co.C
Pickring, John S. AR 1st (Crawford's) Cav. Co.F Sgt.
Pickron, William H. FL 6th Inf. Co.I
Picks, J.A. AL 8th Cav.
Picksley, William KY 4th Cav. Co.K
Pickup, John VA 3rd Inf. Co.G
Pick up Money 1st Cherokee Mtd.Rifles McDaniel's Co. Cpl.
Pico, Bartolome LA Mil. 5th Regt.Eur.Brig. (Spanish Regt.) Co.9
Pico, Joshua, Jr. LA Mil.Conf.Guards Regt. Co.C 3rd Lt.
Picolet, Arthur LA 30th Inf. Co.D Maj.
Picoli, Joseph LA Washington Arty.Bn. Co.2 Driver
Picon, A. LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picon, Alphonse LA 15th Inf. Co.H
Picon, N. LA 2nd Inf. Co.E
Picon, Raymond LA 15th Inf. Co.H Sgt.
Picon, T. LA Mil. LaFourche Regt.
Piconi, Francesco LA 30th Inf. Co.D
Picot, A. VA 2nd St.Res. Co.K Capt.
Picot, C. LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picot, Henry V. VA 21st Inf. Co.F
Picot, John T. VA Cav. 40th Bn. Co.B
Picot, Julian NC 31st Inf. Co.G Capt.
Picot, Theod J. VA 24th Cav. Co.B
Picot ki 1st Seminole Mtd.Vol.
Picott, Julian C. NC 3rd Arty. (40th St.Troops) Co.B
Picotte, Ernest LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picou, D. LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picou, E. LA 2nd Inf. Co.E
Picou, Emile LA 14th Inf. Co.B
Picou, Ernest LA 26th Inf. Co.I
Picou, Francois LA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.D
Picou, Gustave LA 26th Inf. Co.D
Picou, J. LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picou, J.B. LA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.D
Picou, J.O. LA 26th Inf. Co.D 1st Sgt.
Picou, Leon LA 26th Inf. Co.D
Picou, L.G. LA 2nd Inf. Co.E Capt.
Picou, O.E. LA Lt.Arty. 2nd Field Btty. 2nd Lt.
Picou, W.P. LA 26th Inf. Co.I
Picouet, L.A. GA Lt.Arty. 12th Bn. 1st Co.A Jr.1st Lt.
Picoux, Octave LA Mil. 1st Native Guards
Picque, C.V. LA 2nd Inf. Co.A
Picquery, Theophlus LA 14th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Picquet, A.B. GA Inf. 1st Loc.Troops (Augusta) Co.I
Picquet, A.C. GA Arty. St.Troops Arty. St.'s Btty. 1st Lt.
Picquet, A.D. GA Arty. St.Troops Pruden's Btty. 1st Lt.
Picquet, A.D. GA Inf. 1st Loc.Troops (Augusta) Barnes' Lt.Arty.Co. Cpl.
Picquet, Augustus B GA 10th Inf. Co.D
Picquet, L.A. GA 1st (Ramsey's) Inf. Co.D Sgt.
Picquet, Louis A. GA 63rd Inf. Co.A Capt.
Picton, A.F. LA Dreux's Cav. Co.A
Picton, Charles T. Taylor's Corps AAQM
Picton, C.T. LA Mil.Conf.Guards Regt. Co.K
Picton, James LA 18th Inf. Co.I
Picton, James LA Inf.Crescent Regt. Co.H
Picton, James Nitre & Min. Bureau War Dept.,CSA
Picton, John R. LA Inf. 1st Sp.Bn. (Rightor's) Co.F
Pictor, W. TX 2nd Inf. Co.B
Pictor, William TX 1st Hvy.Arty. Co.D
Pictou, J.C. LA Lt.Arty. Fenner's Btty.
Picture, Alfred TX 10th Inf. Co.G Music.
Pidal, Jose B. LA Mil. 5th Regt.Eur.Brig. (Spanish Regt.) Co.4
Pidball, W.N. MO Inf. 3rd Bn. Co.B
Pidcock, William G. AR Lt.Arty. Rivers' Btty.
Pidcocke, C.H. TX 30th Cav. Co.B 1st Sgt.
Pidcocke, R.G. TX 30th Cav. Co.B 1st Sgt.
Pidcoke, Hartley B. TX 12th Cav. Co.H
Pidcoke, John E. TX 12th Cav.
Piddy, Jim 1st Cherokee Mtd.Rifles Co.C
Piderit, P. LA Mil. Orleans Guards Regt. Co.D
Pidgeon, Michael MS 30th Inf. Co.E
Pidgeon Thomas 1st Creek Mtd.Vol. Co.K,G
Pidolles, Joseph TX 36th Cav. Co.F
Pidoux, Charles F. LA Arty. Landry's Co. (Donaldsonville Arty.) Cpl.
Pidre, P.C. LA Conscr.
Pie, George AL 13th Inf. Co.B
Pie, Henry AL 13th Inf. Co.B
Pie, J.C. GA 7th Cav. Co.I
Pie, John AL 13th Inf. Co.B
Pie, J. Strother SC 10th Inf. Co.K
Pie, Peter SC 10th Inf. Co.K
Piearce, N.L. TN 12th (Cons.) Inf. Co.E
Piearcy, John W. TX 13th Cav. Co.E
Pieaty, John AL 53rd (Part.Rangers) Co.I
Piecheskie, Louis AL Arty. 1st Bn. Co.F
Pieddy, George W. Gen. & Staff Surg.
Piedford, Julius MS 17th Inf. Co.C
Piefer, John LA 28th (Thomas') Inf. Co.C
Piefey, G.W. MO 1st & 3rd (Cons.) Cav.
Piehet, Joseph LA Mil. 3rd Regt.Eur.Brig. (Garde Francaise) Frois' Co.
Piekert, Joseph TX 6th Inf. Co.B
Piel, William AL Mobile Fire Bn. Mullany's Co. Sgt.
Piel, Wm. AL 21st Inf. Co.A
Pielent, George MD Arty. 2nd Btty.
Piemont, William VA Inf. 4th Bn.Loc.Def. Co.F
Pieniero, V. LA Inf. Jeff Davis Regt. Co.F Cpl.
Piepart, Nicholas TX 2nd Inf. Music.
Pieper, --- TX 8th Field Btty.
Pieper, --- TX Lt.Arty. Dege's Bn.
Pieper, C. LA Mil. 4th Regt.Eur.Brig. Co.A
Pieper, Frederick W. SC 1st (Orr's) Rifles Co.C Band
Pieper, G. TN Inf. 3rd Bn. Co.G
Pieper, H. TX Waul's Legion Co.H
Pieper, H. Exch.Bn. 1st Co.C,CSA
Pieper, H.W. SC Lt.Arty. Wagener's Co. (Co.A,German Arty.)
Pieper, J.H. SC Mil.Arty. 1st Regt. Werner's Co. Sgt.
Pieper, J.H. SC Lt.Arty. Wagener's Co. (Co.A, German Arty.) Sgt.Maj.
Pieper, Paul TX 17th Inf. Co.H
Pier, A. LA 3rd (Wingfield's) Cav. Co.F
Pier, James K. VA 12th Cav. Co.F
Pier, Nieb LA Mil. 3rd Regt. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. Co.H
Pier, S.B. TX Cav. Waller's Regt. Co.C Cpl.
Pier, S.B. TX 9th (Nichols') Inf. Co.G
Pieratt, James T. KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.I Sgt.
Pieratt, John KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.A
Pieratt, Silas KY 5th Mtd.Inf. Co.A
Pierc, William A. GA 2nd Inf. Co.G
Pierce, --- TX 5th Cav. Co.G
Pierce, --- TX Cav. Ragsdale's Bn. Co.F
Pierce, --- 15th Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, A. GA 22nd Inf. Co.G
Pierce, A. MS 2nd St.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, A. MS 10th Cav. Co.F
Pierce, Aaron AR 27th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Aaron TN 10th (DeMoss') Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Aaron TX 4th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Aaron TX Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.D
Pierce, A.B. VA 6th Bn.Res. Co.I
Pierce, Able J. KY 8th Cav.
Pierce, Abner C. VA 8th Inf. Co.B Sgt.
Pierce, Abram C. TX Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.C
Pierce, A.C. AL 1st Cav. Co.B
Pierce, A.C. AL 63rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, A.C. TX 21st Inf. Co.D
Pierce, A.D. AL 42nd Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Adam AR 7th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Adam A. NC 1st Arty. (10th St.Troops) Co.D
Pierce, Adolphus VA Inf. 5th Bn. Co.D
Pierce, Adolphus M. VA 11th Cav. Co.H Capt.
Pierce, Adolphus M. VA 24th Bn.Part.Rangers Co.C Capt.
Pierce, Adolphus M. VA 51st Mil. Co.F Capt.
Pierce, A.G. AR 1st (Monroe's) Cav. Co.G
Pierce, A.G. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A
Pierce, A.G. NC 35th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, A.G. TN 30th Inf. Co.K Conscr.

Pierce, A.G. TX 11th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, A.H. AL Arty. 4th Bn. Hilliard's Legion Co.B,E
Pierce, A.H. AL Lt.Arty. Kolb's Btty.
Pierce, A.H. TX 1st (Yager's) Cav. Co.D
Pierce, A.H. TX Cav. 3rd (Yager's) Bn. Co.D
Pierce, A.J. AL Cav. Murphy's Bn. Co.B Cpl.
Pierce, A.J. GA 11th Cav. Co.E
Pierce, A.J. GA Cherokee Legion (St.Guards) Co.I
Pierce, A.J. MS 46th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, A.J. TN 15th (Cons.) Cav. Co.F
Pierce, A.J. TN 4th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, A.J. TN 20th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, A.J. TX 14th Lt.Btty.
Pierce, A.J. Ferguson's Staff Capt.,ACS
Pierce, A.L. Gen. & Staff 2nd Lt.,Dr.M.
Pierce, Albert Eng.,CSA
Pierce, Albert G. NC 45th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Albert L. NC 1st Inf. Co.K 1st Lt.
Pierce, Albert W. VA 38th Inf. Co.F 1st Lt.
Pierce, Alexander MO Inf. 4th Regt.St.Guard Co.A
Pierce, Alfred GA 8th Cav. Old Co.E Cpl.
Pierce, Alfred GA 62nd Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Alfred GA 3rd Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Alfred MS 36th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Alfred TX 10th Cav. Co.F
Pierce, Alfred A. MD 1st Cav. Co.F
Pierce, Alfred J. MO 8th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Alfred N. VA 122nd Mil. Co.B Capt.
Pierce, Allen AL 10th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Alonzo W. AL Lt.Arty. 2nd Bn. Co.E
Pierce, A.M. SC 10th Inf. Co.M
Pierce, A.M. TN 4th Inf. Co.K Cpl.
Pierce, Amon TN 10th (DeMoss') Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Amos TN 1st (Feild's) & 27th Inf. (Cons.) Co.I
Pierce, Andrew F. NC 2nd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Andrew J. GA 3rd Bn.S.S. Co.D
Pierce, Andrew J. GA Cobb's Legion Co.C
Pierce, Andrew J. NC 5th Cav. (63rd St.Troops) Co.K
Pierce, Andrew J. NC 39th Inf. Co.G Cpl.
Pierce, Andrew J. SC 2nd Cav. Co.A
Pierce, Andrew J. TX 6th Cav. Co.G Music.
Pierce, Andrew J. VA 46th Inf. 2nd Co.A
Pierce, A.P. KY 4th Cav. Co.E Cpl.
Pierce, Appleton MS 36th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, A.Q. GA 60th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, A.Q. TX 30th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, A.Q. TX 12th Inf. Co.H 1st Lt.
Pierce, Archibald NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, Archibald NC 3rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Archibald NC 46th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Arthur M TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Arthur S. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, A.U. LA 13th Bn. (Part.Rangers) Co.E
Pierce, Austin R. 1st Conf.Inf. 2nd Co.G
Pierce, A.W. GA 13th Inf. Co.B 1st Lt
Pierce, B. LA 3rd (Wingfield's) Cav. Co.E
Pierce, Baldwin NC 1st Inf.
Pierce, Benj. GA Cav. 29th Bn. Co.A
Pierce, Benjamin NC 55th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Benjamin TX 15th Inf. 2nd Co.F
Pierce, Benjamin F. AL 33rd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Benjamin F. AR Cav. Carlton's Regt. Co.D
Pierce, Benjamin F. MS 1st Lt.Arty. Co.L
Pierce, Benjamin F. MS 2nd Inf. Co.H Music
Pierce, Benjamin F. MS 16th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Benjamin F. VA Inf. Cohoon's Bn. Co.D
Pierce, Benjamin H. VA 36th Inf. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, Bennet AL 53rd (Part.Rangers) Co.C
Pierce, Berry NC 55th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Beverly B. AL 11th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, B.F. GA Cav. Rumph's Co. (Wayne Cav.Guards) Cpl.
Pierce, B.F. MS 11th Inf. Music.
Pierce, Bithal SC 10th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, B.L. MS 2nd Cav. Co.H
Pierce, B.M. SC 5th Bn.Res. Co.D
Pierce, Bransom J. MO Cav. Poindexter's Regt.
Pierce, Bryant AL 31st Inf. Co.F 1st Lt.
Pierce, Bryant FL 7th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Byrd TX 17th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, C. FL Military Inst. Cadets
Pierce, C.A. GA 11th Cav. Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, Cader GA Siege Arty. 28th Bn. Co.G 1st Lt.
Pierce, Caleb J. MS 22nd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Caleb W. GA 38th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Capel GA 21st Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Carey D. VA 15th Cav. Co.G Sgt.
Pierce, Carey D. VA Cav. 15th Bn. Co.D
Pierce, C.F. MS 3rd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, C.H. LA 4th Inf. New Co.G
Pierce, Chapin NC 5th Sr.Res. Co.H
Pierce, Charles TX 3rd Cav. Co.C
Pierce, Charles C. TN 45th Inf.
Pierce, Charles H. LA 7th Inf. Co.E 2nd Lt.
Pierce, Charles N. TX Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.A
Pierce, Chester GA 18th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Christopher C. NC 1st Arty. (10th St.Troops) Co.H
Pierce, Cincinnatus NC 2nd Cav. (19th St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, Cincinnatus NC 4th Cav. (59th St.Troops) Co.D
Pierce, C.L. AL Mil. Bligh's Co. 1st Sgt.
Pierce, C.L. VA Wade's Regt.Loc.Def. Co.A
Pierce, Clemeth A. GA 2nd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, C.N. MS Shields' Co.
Pierce, Crocket Conf.Cav. Clarkson's Bn. Ind.Rangers Co.C
Pierce, Crockett MO Inf. Clark's Regt. Co.I Cpl.
Pierce, D. AL Inf. 1st Regt. Asst.Surg.
Pierce, D. SC 9th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Daniel AL 9th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Daniel G. NC 51st Inf. Co.H Cpl.
Pierce, Daniel P. MS 43rd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Dav. TX 4th Inf (St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, David NC 1st Arty. (10th St.Troops) Co.H
Pierce, David TX 30th Cav. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, David Conf.Cav. Wood's Regt. Co.K
Pierce, David 3rd Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, David S. GA 40th Inf.
Pierce, Davis TX Inf. 3rd St.Troops Co.G
Pierce, D.B. LA 28th (Thomas') Inf. 1st Lt., Asst.Surg.
Pierce, D.B. Gen. & Staff Asst.Surg.
Pierce, D.E. TN Inf. 2nd Cons.Regt. Co.H
Pierce, D.H. AR 31st Inf. Co.D Ord.Sgt.
Pierce, D.H. TN 14th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, D.L. MS 22nd Inf.
Pierce, Doctor F. NC 46th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Drury MS 39th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, D.S. VA Arty.Detach. VMI
Pierce, D.T. VA 8th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Dunklin Gen. & Staff Asst.Surg.
Pierce, D.W. NC 4th Cav. (59th St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, D.W. TX Cav. Border's Regt. Co.D
Pierce, E. AL 1st Cav. Co.B
Pierce, E. GA 54th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, E.A. AL 2nd Cav. Co.F
Pierce, E.A. TN 55th (Brown's) Inf. Co.B 2nd Lt.
Pierce, E.C. GA 3rd Inf. Co.I
Pierce, E.D. TX 37th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Edgar TN 1st (Carter's) Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Edgar T. VA 38th Inf. Co.F 1st Sgt.
Pierce, Edmund W. AL Inf. 1st Regt. Co.E
Pierce, Edward AR 13th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Edward KY 7th Mtd.Inf. 1st Co.K
Pierce, Edward LA 14th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Edward NC Hoskins' Co. (Loc.Def.)
Pierce, Edward W. AL 3rd Bn. Hilliard's Legion Vol. Co.B
Pierce, Edward W. VA 53rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Edwin FL 7th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Edwin TX Waul's Legion Co.E
Pierce, Edwin F. AL 3rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Edwin G. GA 55th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, E.G. MS 25th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, E.G. MO 1st Inf. Co.C,G
Pierce, E.G. MO 1st & 4th Cons.Inf. Co.G
Pierce, E.G. 2nd Conf.Inf. Co.F
Pierce, E.H. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Eli GA 27th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Eli TN 39th Mtd.Inf. Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, Eli VA 21st Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Eli VA 48th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Eli 1st Conf.Inf. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, Elijah AR 8th Inf. New Co.E
Pierce, Elijah B. VA 6th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, E. Livingston TN 1st (Feild's) Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Ely VA Inf. Mileham's Co.
Pierce, E.M. 10th Conf.Cav. Co.D
Pierce, E.N. TN 47th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Enoch NC 8th Bn.Part.Rangers Co.C
Pierce, Enoch J. LA 31st Inf. Co.H,I
Pierce, E.P. GA 5th Res. Co.B
Pierce, Ephraim NC 1st Cav. (9th St.Troops) Co.H
Pierce, Euclid B.M. VA 41st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, E.W. AL City Troop (Mobile) Arrington's Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, E.W. AL 60th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, E.W. 15th Conf.Cav. Co.F 2nd Lt.
Pierce, Ezekiel H. GA 12th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Ezekiel P. GA 12th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Ezra NC 6th Sr.Res. Co.D,F
Pierce, Felix VA 3rd Cav. 1st Co.I Sgt.
Pierce, Felix VA 5th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, F.M. AL 17th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, F.M. GA 37th Inf. Co.E

Pierce, F.M. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, Francis H. AL Lt.Arty. 20th Bn. Co.A,B
Pierce, Francis M. MS 6th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, Frank MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, Franklin MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Franklin 15th Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, Frederick S. NC 24th Inf. Co.D Cpl.
Pierce, Freedom LA 3rd Inf. Co.F
Pierce, F.W. Lt.Arty. Dent's Btty.,CSA
Pierce, G. AR 10th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, G. NC 1st Inf. Co.I
Pierce, G.A. LA Mil.Conf.Guards Regt. Co.G
Pierce, Gad MS Inf. 1st Bn.St.Troops (30 days '64) Co.D
Pierce, Gad W. AL 44th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Gardner W. TX 33rd Cav. 1st Co.I 1st Lt.
Pierce, Garvin GA 6th Cav. Co.I
Pierce, George AR Inf. Hardy's Regt. Co.H
Pierce, George GA 4th Res. Co.B
Pierce, George LA 11th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, George MS Inf. 3rd Bn. (St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, George SC 11th Inf. Co.H Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, George TX Lt.Arty. Hughes' Co. Guidon
Pierce, George VA 7th Cav. Glenn's Co.
Pierce, George VA 12th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, George 15th Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, George Conf.Inf. 8th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, George B. NC Inf. 13th Bn. Co.A Sgt.
Pierce, George F., Jr. GA Cobb's Legion Co.G 1st Lt.
Pierce, George G. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, George H. GA 18th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, George L. TX 37th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, George L. TX 11th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, George W. AR 4th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, George W. FL 4th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, George W. GA 2nd Inf. Co.F Music.
Pierce, George W. GA 2nd Res. Co.K
Pierce, George W. GA 3rd Bn.S.S. Co.D
Pierce, George W. GA 35th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, George W. GA Cobb's Legion Co.C
Pierce, George W. MS 16th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, George W. MS 33rd Inf. Co.C Sgt.
Pierce, George W. MO 8th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, George W. MO 4th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, George W. NC 30th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, George W. TN 41st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, George W. TX 16th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, George W. TX 22nd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, George W. TX Lt.Inf. & Riflemen Maxey's Co. (Lamar Rifles)
Pierce, Geo. W. Gen. & Staff Asst.Surg.
Pierce, G.G. TX 10th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, G.J. AL 3rd Inf. Co.L
Pierce, G.L. TN 7th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, G.M. MO Cav. Wood's Regt. Co.F
Pierce, Granville TX 17th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, Granville A. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Granville W. TN 30th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, Green TX 32nd Cav. Co.A
Pierce, G.S. TN 18th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, G.S. TN 45th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, G.W. AL 27th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, G.W. GA 11th Cav. Co.E 2nd Lt.
Pierce, G.W. GA 11th Cav. Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, G.W. MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, G.W. MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, G.W. MO St.Guard
Pierce, G.W. NC 66th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, G.W. TN 1st Hvy.Arty. 2nd Co.C Cpl.
Pierce, G.W. TX 29th Cav. Co.C 1st Lt.
Pierce, G.W. TX 1st Inf. Co.C
Pierce, G.W. TX Waul's Legion Co.E
Pierce, G.W. 14th Conf.Cav. Co.G
Pierce, H. LA Maddox's Regt.Res.Corps Co.B
Pierce, H. MO 5th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, H.A. TX 13th Vol. 4th Co.I
Pierce, H.B. SC Mil. 16th Regt. Jones' Co.
Pierce, H.C. LA 25th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, H.C. TN 10th (DeMoss') Cav. Co.B
Pierce, H.D. TX 16th Cav. Co.D
Pierce, Henry GA 11th Cav. Co.K
Pierce, Henry MO Inf. 1st Bn. Co.C
Pierce, Henry MO 6th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Henry NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.H
Pierce, Henry TX 11th (Spaight's) Bn.Vol. Co.B
Pierce, Henry C. AL 24th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, Henry C. TX 8th Inf. Co.F,D 2nd Lt.
Pierce, Henry M. MS 1st Lt.Arty. Co.L
Pierce, Henry M. VA 7th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, H.F. GA 13th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, H.G. GA 6th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, H.H. TN 33rd Inf. Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, Hiram AL 34th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Hiram GA 40th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Hiram MS 3rd Cav. Co.D
Pierce, Hiram MS 22nd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, Hiram C. VA 19th Inf. Co.H,I Capt.
Pierce, Hiram F. NC Hvy.Arty. 10th Bn. Co.C Cpl.
Pierce, H.L. AL 22nd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, H.L. GA 11th Cav. Co.E
Pierce, H.O. VA 51st Mil. Co.F Sgt.
Pierce, Hubbell AL 10th Inf. Co.C Sgt.Maj.
Pierce, Hubbell AL 24th Inf. Co.H Capt.
Pierce, Hugh TX 13th Vol. 1st Co.I, Co.E
Pierce, Hughey J. TX 17th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Hugh O. VA 11th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, H.W. MS 3rd (St.Troops) Cav. Co.H Capt.
Pierce, I. LA 5th Inf. Co.D 1st Lt.
Pierce, Irvine MS 1st Lt.Arty. Co.K Sr.2nd Lt.
Pierce, Isaac SC 1st Arty. Co.E
Pierce, Isaac J. MS Cp.Guard (Cp. of Instr. for Conscr.)
Pierce, Isaac V. MO Cav. 3rd Bn. Co.B
Pierce, Isham SC 1st (Orr's) Rifles Co.C
Pierce, Isham SC 2nd Rifles Co.C
Pierce, Israel TX Cav. 6th Bn. Co.E Black.
Pierce, Israel M. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, I.V. MO Cav. 1st & 3rd Cons.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, I.W. Gen. & Staff Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, Ivy I. NC 33rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J. GA Cav. 22nd Bn. (St.Guards) Co.A
Pierce, J. GA 5th Res. Co.C
Pierce, J. GA 5th Res. Co.G
Pierce, J. MS 2nd St.Cav. Co.G
Pierce, J. SC Mil. 16th Regt. Lawrence's Co.
Pierce, J.A. AL 7th Cav. Co.D
Pierce, J.A. AL 5th Inf. New Co.F
Pierce, J.A. NC 3rd Jr.Res. Co.D
Pierce, J.A. NC 33rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J.A. NC 49th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, J.A. TN 34th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J.A. TX 23rd Cav. Co.G
Pierce, Jackson MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Jackson MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D
Pierce, Jacob D. VA Hvy.Arty. 20th Bn. Co.D Capt.
Pierce, Jacob H. MS 1st Cav. Co.G Cpl.
Pierce, Jacob H. MS 11th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, James LA 3rd (Wingfield's) Cav. Co.A
Pierce, James LA 1st Hvy.Arty. (Reg.) Co.A
Pierce, James NC 17th Inf. (2nd Org.) Co.E
Pierce, James NC 46th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, James NC 48th Inf.
Pierce, James NC 52nd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, James SC 2nd Rifles Co.C,K
Pierce, James TN Cav. 12th Bn. (Day's) Co.D
Pierce, James TN Lt.Arty. Winston's Co.
Pierce, James TX Cav. McCord's Frontier Regt. Co.C
Pierce, James VA Inf. 21st Bn. 2nd Co.F Cpl.
Pierce, James Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, James A. GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, James B. GA Hvy.Arty. 22nd Bn. Co.E
Pierce, James B. GA 32nd Inf. Co.I
Pierce, James C. VA Inf. Cohoon's Bn. Co.D Drum.
Pierce, James E. TN 29th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, James F. GA 1st Reg. Co.B,C Cpl.
Pierce, James H. AL 33rd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, James H. GA 26th Inf. Co.F,K
Pierce, James H. MS 43rd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, James H. NC 11th (Bethel Regt.) Inf. Co.C
Pierce, James H. TN 25th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, James H. Gen. & Staff Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, James J. MS 9th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, James J. MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.B,D Cpl.
Pierce, James L. MS 3rd Inf. Co.K Music.
Pierce, James L. MS 10th Inf. Old Co.H Music.
Pierce, James M. AL 45th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, James M. MO 4th Inf. Co.A Sgt.
Pierce, James M. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.B Cpl.
Pierce, James M. NC 1st Inf. (6 mo. '61) Co.I
Pierce, James M. NC 30th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, James M. NC 43rd Inf. Co.F Music.
Pierce, James M. TX 8th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, James M. TX 9th (Young's) Inf. Co.A
Pierce, James M. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, James P. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.C
Pierce, James P. NC Lt.Arty. 13th Bn. Co.C
Pierce, James R. NC 45th Inf. Co.E Sgt.
Pierce, James R. VA 18th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, James S. MO 16th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, James S. TX 37th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, James S. VA 34th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, James T. FL 8th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, James T. NC 30th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, James T. TN 4th (McLemore's) Cav. Co.F 1st Lt.

Pierce, James W. GA Cav. 1st Bn. Brailsford's Co.
Pierce, James W. MS 1st (Percy's) Inf. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, James W. MS 20th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, James W. MS 36th Inf. Co.A 2nd Lt.
Pierce, James W. NC 30th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, James W. VA 8th Inf. Co.B 2nd Lt.
Pierce, James W. 1st Conf.Inf. 2nd Co.C
Pierce, Jasper J. AR 23rd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, J.B. AL Vol. Goldsmith's Ind.Co.
Pierce, J.B. AR 12th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, J.B. GA Cav. 8th Bn. (St.Guards) Co.D
Pierce, J.B. GA 4th Inf. Co.A Sgt.
Pierce, J.B. VA 2nd St.Res. Co.I
Pierce, J.C. AL 3rd Bn.Res. Appling's Co.
Pierce, J.C. AR Cav. Gordon's Regt. Co.A
Pierce, J.C. GA 4th Cav. (St.Guards) Robertson's Co.
Pierce, J.C. MS Cav. 17th Bn. Co.E
Pierce, J.C. MS Part.Rangers Armistead's Co.
Pierce, J.C. MS Inf. 3rd Bn. (St.Troops) Co.F
Pierce, J.C. TX Inf. 1st Bn. (St.Troops) Co.F
Pierce, J.C. Gen. & Staff Capt.
Pierce, J.D. SC 6th Cav. Co.H
Pierce, J.E. TX 1st (Yager's) Cav. Co.D
Pierce, J.E. TX Cav. 3rd (Yager's) Bn. Co.D
Pierce, J.E. TX 1st Inf. 2nd Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, Jefferson GA 43rd Inf. Co.F 1st Sgt.
Pierce, Jefferson TN Cav. Nixon's Regt. Co.A
Pierce, Jehu NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.A
Pierce, Jeremiah NC 1st Arty. (10th St.Troops) Co.D Artif.
Pierce, Jeremiah TN 47th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Jerry MS 3rd (St.Troops) Cav. Co.B
Pierce, Jerry 15th Conf.Cav. Co.F
Pierce, Jerry M. MS 1st (Patton's) Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Jesse AR 15th (N.W.) Inf. Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, Jesse MO 8th Cav. Co.B,A
Pierce, Jesse SC Inf. 9th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, Jesse SC 26th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Jesse D. NC 37th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Jesse E. VA 16th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Jessee E. MS 20th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, Jesse H. NC 37th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, Jesse M. GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, Jesse M. GA 37th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, J.F. MS 3rd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, J.F. 4th Conf.Eng.Troops Co.B
Pierce, J.H. GA 35th Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J.H. KY 3rd Cav. Grant's Co.
Pierce, J.H. SC 1st Cav. Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, J.H. TX 10th Cav. Co.L
Pierce, J.H. TX 9th (Young's) Inf. Co.C
Pierce, J.H. Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, J.J. NC 1st Jr.Res. Co.F
Pierce, J.K. TX 13th Vol. Co.E
Pierce, J.L. MO 9th Inf. Co.E
Pierce, J.L. TN 19th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, J.L. TN 38th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, J.L. TX 4th Inf. (St.Troops) Co.E
Pierce, J.L. 3rd Conf.Cav. Co.H
Pierce, J.M. AL 23rd Inf. Co.H
Pierce, J.M. AR 17th (Griffith's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, J.M. AR 32nd Inf. Co.D
Pierce, J.M. GA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, J.M. GA Inf. 40th Bn. Co.C Sgt.
Pierce, J.M. GA 46th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, J.M. KY 1st (Butler's) Cav. Co.D
Pierce, J.M. MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A
Pierce, J.M. MS 3rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, J.M. MO Cav. 1st Regt.St.Guard Co.B
Pierce, J.M. SC 6th Cav. Co.I
Pierce, J.M. TX Cav. Mann's Regt. Co.K
Pierce, J.M. TX Cav. Waller's Regt. Co.C
Pierce, J.N. AR 36th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, J.N. SC 3rd St.Troops Co.D
Pierce, Joel GA 3rd Inf. Co.F Sgt.
Pierce, Joel TN 21st & 22nd (Cons.) Cav. Co.H Sgt.
Pierce, Joel VA Inf. Mileham's Co.
Pierce, Joel L. MO Inf. Clark's Regt. Co.H
Pierce, John AL Arty. 1st Bn. Co.A
Pierce, John AL 4th Res. Co.B
Pierce, John AL 17th Inf. Co.I
Pierce, John AR 8th Cav. Co.F
Pierce, John AR Cav. Crabtree's (46th) Regt. Co.B
Pierce, John AR 45th Mil. Co.G
Pierce, John GA Siege Arty. Campbell's Ind.Co.
Pierce, John GA 21st Inf. Co.C
Pierce, John GA 54th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, John KY 10th Cav. Co.A 1st Lt.
Pierce, John KY 1st Bn.Mtd.Rifles Co.C
Pierce, John LA 2nd Cav. Co.G
Pierce, John LA 1st Hvy.Arty. (Reg.) Co.C,B
Pierce, John LA 8th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, John MS 1st Cav. Co.G
Pierce, John MS 3rd (St.Troops) Cav. Co.B
Pierce, John MS St.Cav. 3rd Bn. (Cooper's) 1st Co.A
Pierce, John MS Arty. (Seven Stars Arty.) Roberts' Co.
Pierce, John MS 21st Inf. Co.G
Pierce, John MO 1st N.E. Cav. Co.I 1st Lt.
Pierce, John MO 4th Cav. Co.I
Pierce, John MO Cav. Freeman's Regt. Co.A
Pierce, John MO 1st Inf. Co.B
Pierce, John MO 1st & 4th Cons.Inf. Co.D
Pierce, John MO 8th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, John NC 3rd Inf. Co.K
Pierce, John NC 5th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, John NC 46th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, John NC 49th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, John NC 64th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, John NC Hoskins' Co. (Loc.Def.)
Pierce, John TN 10th Cav. Co.K Lt.
Pierce, John TN Cav. 12th Bn. (Day's) Co.D
Pierce, John TN Lt.Arty. Tobin's Co.
Pierce, John TN 21st Inf. Co.F
Pierce, John TN 29th Inf.
Pierce, John VA 19th Cav. Co.B
Pierce, John VA Lt.Arty. Brander's Co.
Pierce, John VA 122nd Mil. Co.A
Pierce, John VA Inf. Cohoon's Bn. Co.D
Pierce, John 9th Conf.Inf. Co.C
Pierce, John 2nd Cherokee Mtd.Vol. Co.C
Pierce, John Gen. & Staff Hosp.Stew.
Pierce, John A. GA Cobb's Legion Co.F
Pierce, John A. TN 3rd (Forrest's) Cav.
Pierce, John A. TX 13th Vol. 3rd Co.K
Pierce, John A. TX Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co.F
Pierce, John A. 4th Conf.Eng.Troops
Pierce, John Abel SC Hvy.Arty. 15th (Lucas') Bn. Co.C
Pierce, John Abel SC Arty. Childs' Co.
Pierce, John A.J. 8th (Wade's) Conf.Cav. Co.G 2nd Lt.
Pierce, John Albert SC Hvy.Arty. 15th (Lucas') Bn. Co.C
Pierce, John Albert SC Arty. Childs' Co. Cpl.
Pierce, John B. SC 21st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, John B. TX 4th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, John C. Conf.Cav. Clarkson's Bn. Ind.Rangers Co.C Sgt.
Pierce, John F. AL Jeff Davis Arty.
Pierce, John F. GA 9th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, John F. VA Horse Arty. J.W. Carter's Co.
Pierce, John F. VA 16th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, John F. VA 29th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, John G. AL 11th Inf. Co.C QM
Pierce, John G. Gen. & Staff Maj.,QM
Pierce, John H. GA 2nd Cav. Co.C
Pierce, John H. GA 1st Reg. Co.E
Pierce, John H. GA 53rd Inf. Co.E
Pierce, John H. LA Cav. Nutt's Co. (Red River Rangers)
Pierce, John H.C. NC 26th Inf. Co.C
Pierce, John H.C. NC 52nd Inf. Co.F Ch.Music.
Pierce, John J. AL 13th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, John K. TX 36th Cav. Co.D 2nd Lt.
Pierce, John L. TX 14th Cav. Co.G
Pierce, John M. AL 3rd Inf. Co.H Cpl.
Pierce, John M. GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co.B
Pierce, John M. KY 6th Cav. Co.A
Pierce, John N. AL 33rd Inf. Co.B
Pierce, John N. FL 7th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, John N. VA 19th Inf. Co.A
Pierce, John R. GA 52nd Inf. Co.G,D
Pierce, John R. MO 4th Cav. Co.I
Pierce, John R. TX 3rd Cav. Co.B
Pierce, John S. AL 39th Inf. Co.C 2nd Lt.
Pierce, John S. VA 41st Inf. Co.K
Pierce, John T. GA 14th Inf. Co.G
Pierce, John T. NC 5th Cav. (63rd St.Troops) Co.K Sgt.
Pierce, John T. TX 11th Inf. Co.D
Pierce, John T. TX 14th Inf. Co.B Comsy.Sgt.
Pierce, John T. VA 7th Cav. Co.F
Pierce, John T. VA 16th Inf. Co.B Sgt.
Pierce, John W. AL 15th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, John W. AL 3rd Bn. Hilliard's Legion Vol. Co.D
Pierce, John W. GA 12th (Wright's) Cav. (St.Guards) Wright's Co. Sgt.
Pierce, John W. GA 7th Inf. Co.F
Pierce, John W. GA 61st Inf. Co.I Sgt.
Pierce, John W. GA 66th Inf. Co.B
Pierce, John W. NC 18th Inf. Co.H
Pierce, John W. VA Lt.Arty. J.S. Brown's Co.
Pierce, John W. VA 32nd Inf. Co.C
Pierce, Jonathan P. NC 2nd Arty. (36th St.Troops) Co.C Sgt.
Pierce, Jordan AR 50th Mil. Co.G
Pierce, Joseph AR 1st (Colquitt's) Inf. Co.B
Pierce, Joseph GA Lt.Arty. 14th Bn. Co.F Cpl.
Pierce, Joseph GA Lt.Arty. King's Btty. Cpl.

11 December 1995

Ruth Coward Cunningham
5100 John D. Ryan Blvd., Apt. 735
San Antonio, Texas 78245-3535

Dear Mrs. Cunningham:

I was pleased to receive your letter of 11 November 1995 requesting information on the Pearce/Pierce family. Most of my research is centered around the **Thomas and Jarusha (Hartfield) Pearce** family which settled in Perry County, Mississippi in 1809. They are my great, great, great grandparents on my mother's side. Thomas was born in North Carolina in 1785 and Jerusha in South Carolina in 1797. Any information concerning their parents, brothers and sisters would be greatly appreciated.

Concerning your **Jesse Hardy and Harriet Elizabeth (Williams) Pierce,** I believe that Jesse's parents are **Seaborne and Bedeanne Pearce.** Based on the information you sent;

eg: Jesse, born 1825 in Alabama; Harriet, daughter of **Aquella & Harriet (Doice) Williams,** living in Newton County, Mississippi, 1850 and 60, etc..

I looked at Newton and surrounding county records and came up with the following:

1830 CENSUS: JONES COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Williams, Aquella 00100/11000
(Aquilla (30), Harriet (20), and Harriet E. (1)).

Pearce, Seaborne (1) - not listed by this name - (Seaborne (2) was in Georgia until 1840 but not listed in Census Index by this name.)

Newton County, Mississippi did not exist until created from the lower part of Neshoba County, Mississippi in 1836. Neshoba County was formed along with others in 1833 following the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek in 1830; (see enclosed maps). Prior to 1830, this was Indian Territory. Since **Seaborne (1)** does not appear in the 1820 nor 1830 Mississippi, Alabama or Georgia Census Indexes, he may have been living in Indian Territory at this time.

1840 CENSUS: NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Aqually Williams 2100100000000/0210110000000
(Aquilla (40), Harvey (10), Hiram (4), and John (2).
Harriet (30), Harriet E. (10), Mary (8), Caroline (6) and unknown female (40-50)).

Seiburn (1) Pearce 2011100100000/0110100000000
(Seaborne (50-60), Seaborne (27), Jesse (15), Benjamin (14) and Seaborne (2)'s two sons, James (3) and Andrew (2); Seaborne (2)'s wife and daughter: Susanah (23) and Mary (5) and an unknown female (10-15).

This could be Bedeanne, under the wrong column or Seaborne (2) and Jesse's sister. Bedeanne would be 58 years old.

Seiburn is the only Pearce/Pierce living in Newton County, Mississippi and is living near Aqually Williams.

Jesse Hardy Pearce and Harriet Elizabeth Williams were married in Newton County, Mississippi, ca 1847. The elder Seaborne is not present after the 1840 census.

1841 (or about) STATE CENSUS: NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Aquala Williams - 5 males - 4 females
(Aquilla (41), Harvey (11), Hiram (5), John (3) and Franklin (1); Harriet (31), Harriet E. (11), Mary (9) and Caroline (7)).

Ceburn (2) Pearce - 3 males - 2 females
(Seaborne (28), James (5) and Andrew (4); Susana (24) and Mary (7)).

Bedeanne, Jesse and his sister are somewhere else.

1845 STATE CENSUS: NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Equilla Williams - 6 males - 4 females
(Aquilla (45), Harvey (15), Hirem (9), John (7), Franklin (5) and George (1); Harriet (35), Harriet E. (14), Mary (13) and Caroline (11)).

Seaburn (2) Pearce - 4 males - 6 females
(Seaborne (32), James (8), Andrew (7) and Jesse (20); Bedeanne (63), Susanah (28), Mary (10), Bedeanne (4), Laney (2) and an unknown female (?), probably Seaborne and Jesse's youngest sister, age 15-20.)

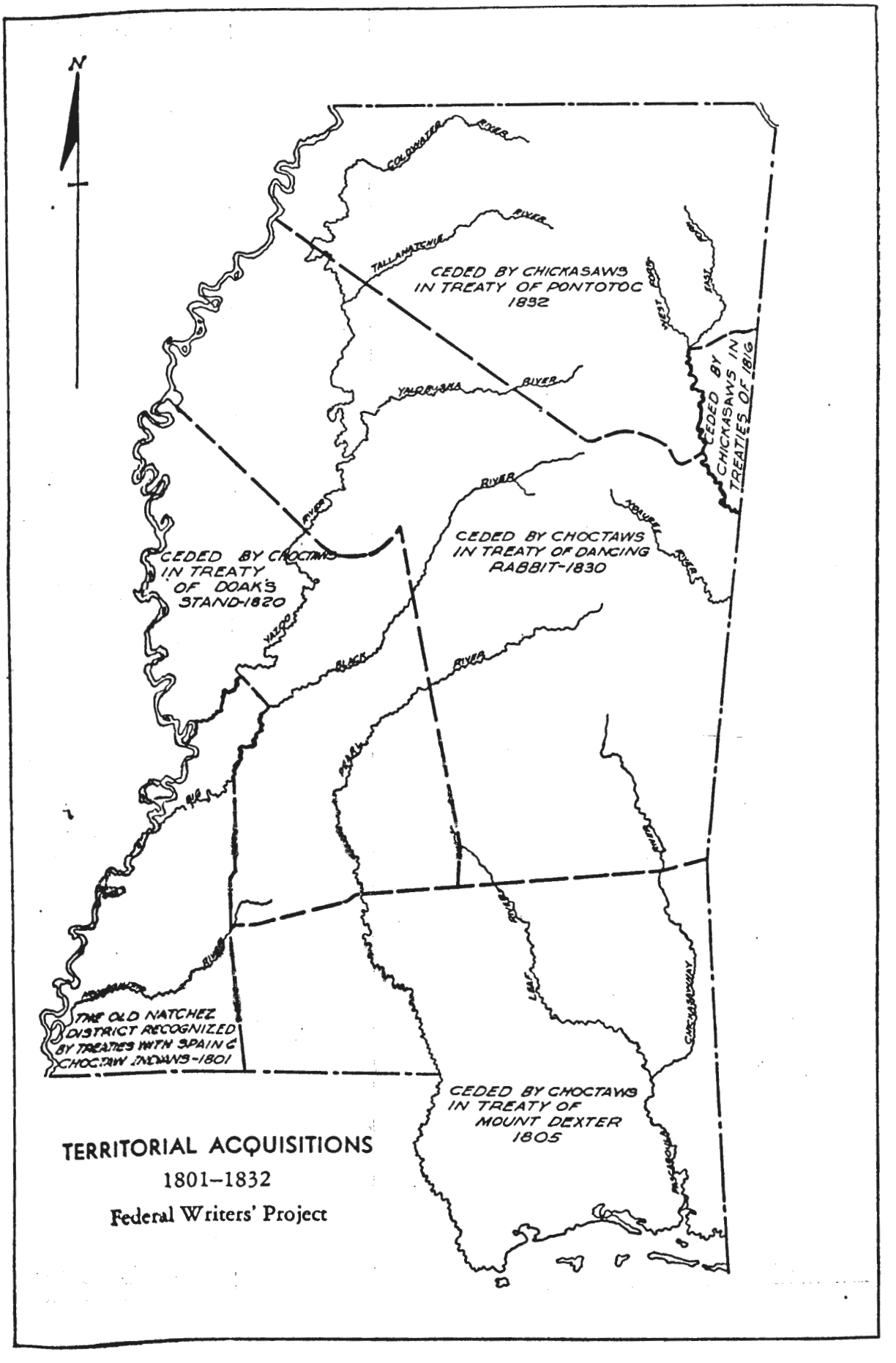
Much of this is speculation on my part, but I feel that it is well founded and will point you in the right direction. If birth records are correct, I would look for this family in North and South Carolina about 1790-1810, Georgia from 1810-1820. Alabama about 1820-1830, Mississippi and Texas 1830-1860, Louisiana about 1870 and Texas and Louisiana thereafter. Good hunting.

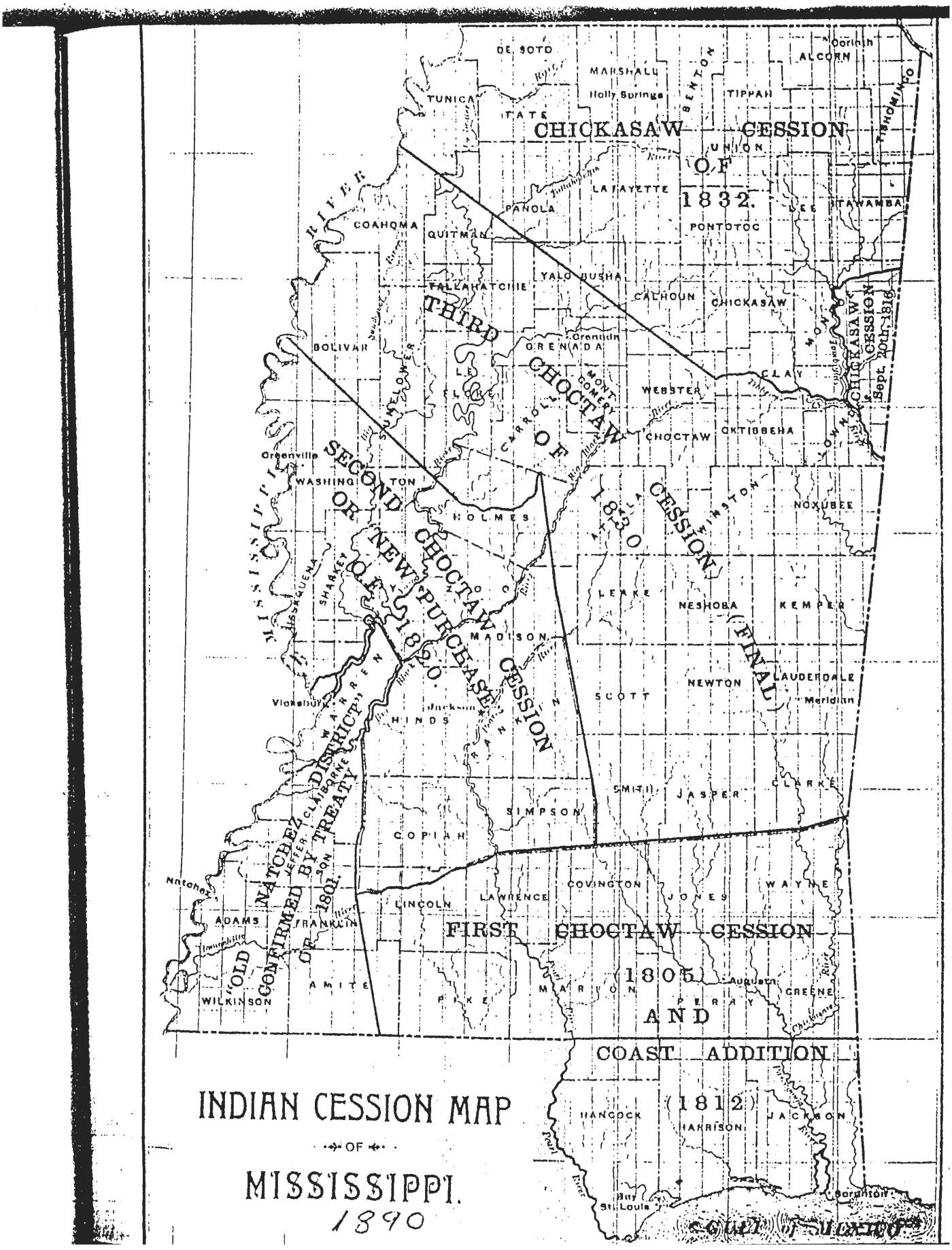
Sincerely,

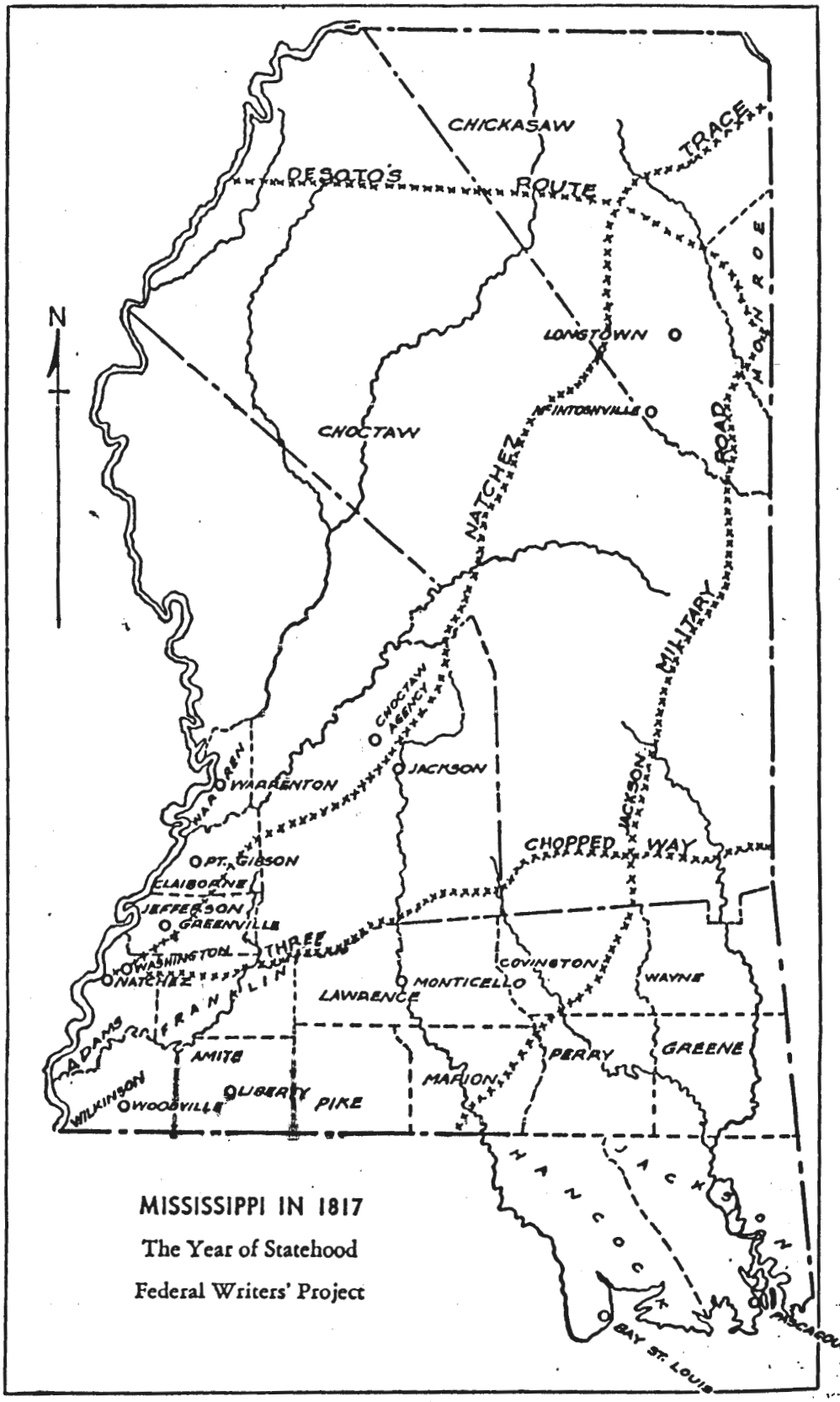
Don R. Rainey

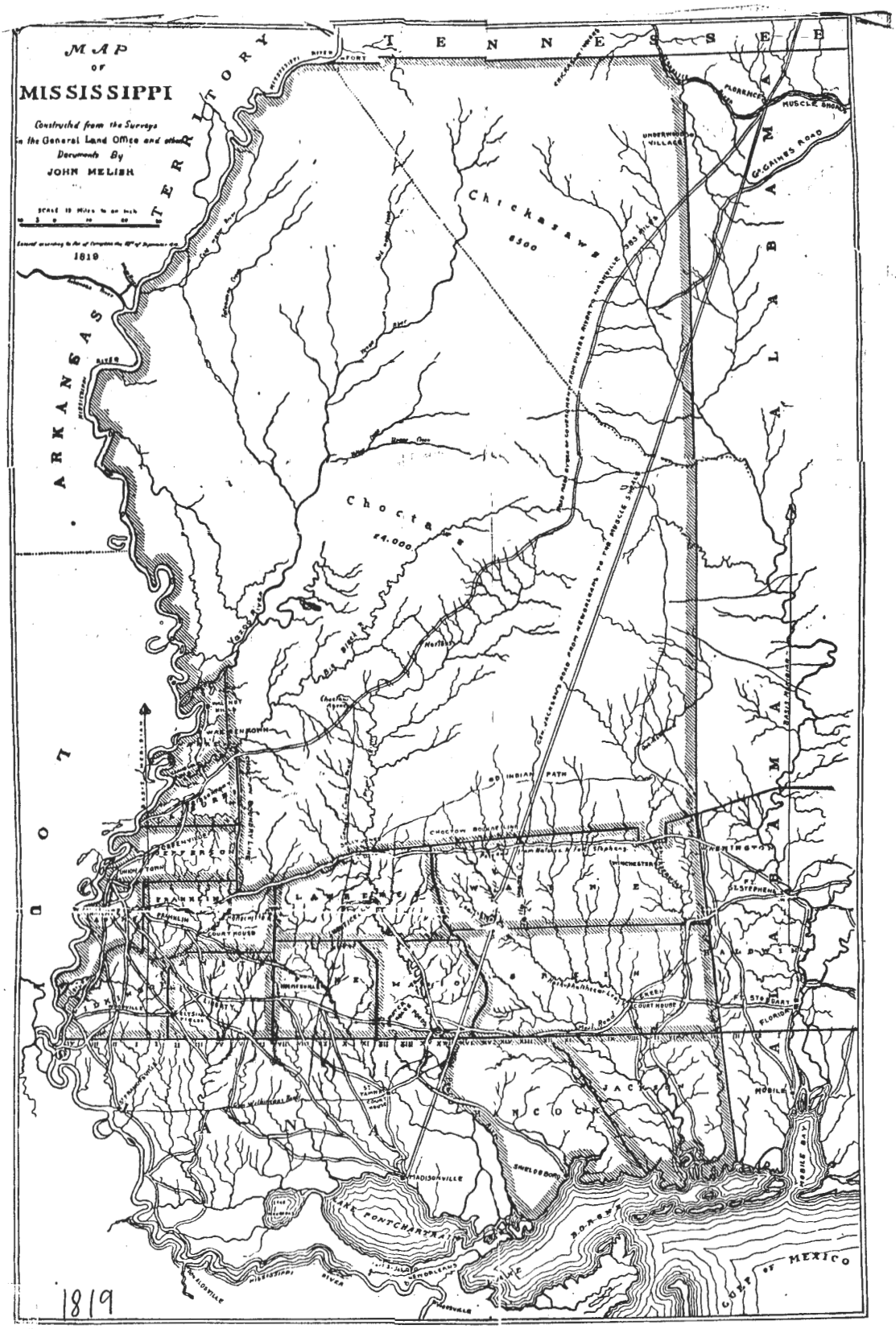
Don R. Rainey
Son of Blanche Katherine (Pearce) Rainey

DRR/al
Enclosure

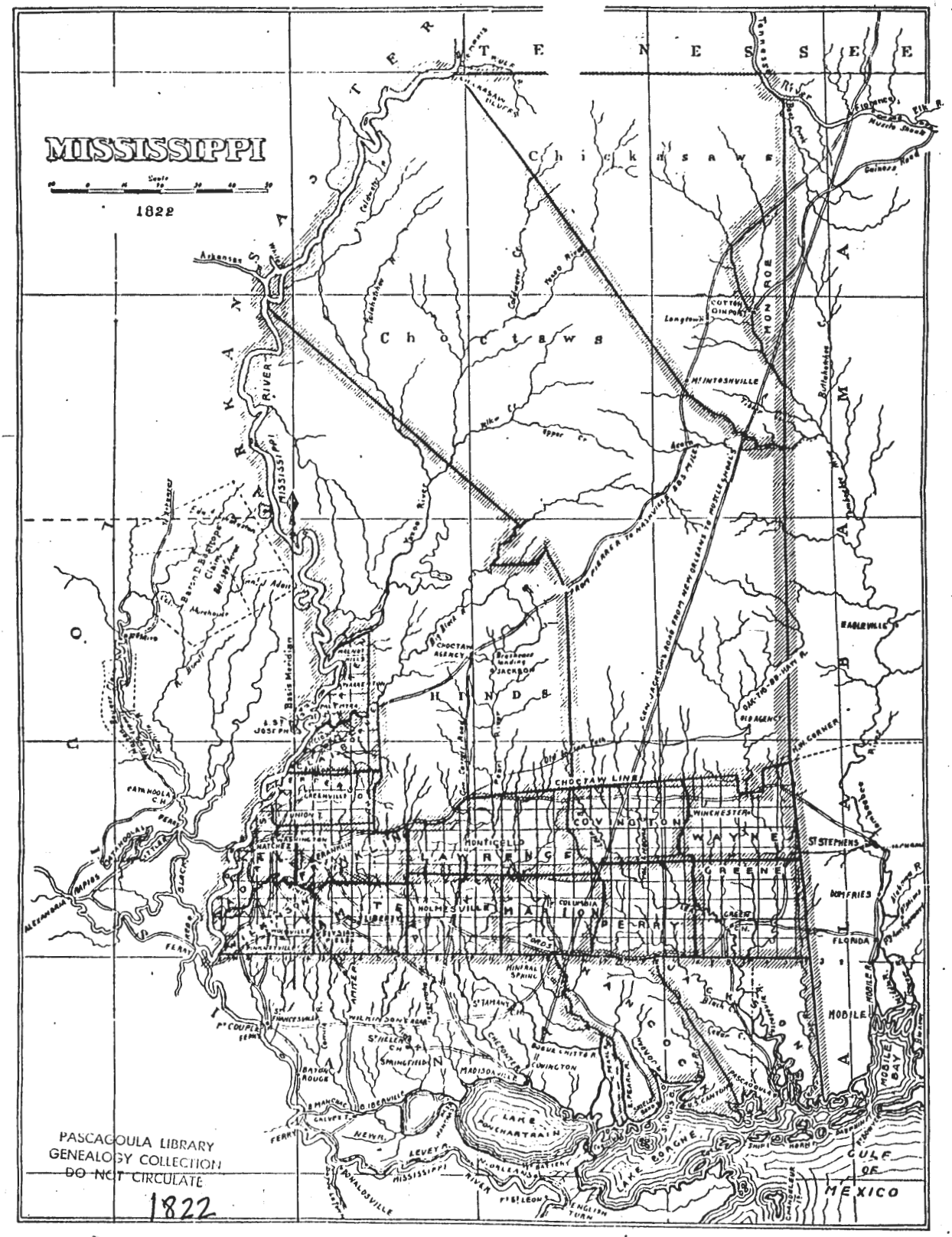

N
COLDWATER RIVER
TALLAHATCHIE RIVER
CEDED BY CHICKASAWS IN TREATY OF PONTOTOC 1832
WEST FORK
EAST FORK
CEDED BY CHICKASAWS IN TREATIES OF 1816
YALOBUSHA RIVER
RIVER
CEDED BY CHOCTAWS IN TREATY OF DOAK'S STAND-1820
YAZOO
BLACK RIVER
CEDED BY CHOCTAWS IN TREATY OF DANCING RABBIT-1830
NOXUBEE RIVER
PEARL
THE OLD NATCHEZ DISTRICT RECOGNIZED BY TREATIES WITH SPAIN & CHOCTAW INDIANS-1801
LEAF
CHICKASAWHAY
CEDED BY CHOCTAWS IN TREATY OF MOUNT DEXTER 1805
PASCAGOULA
TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS
1801–1832
Federal Writers' Project

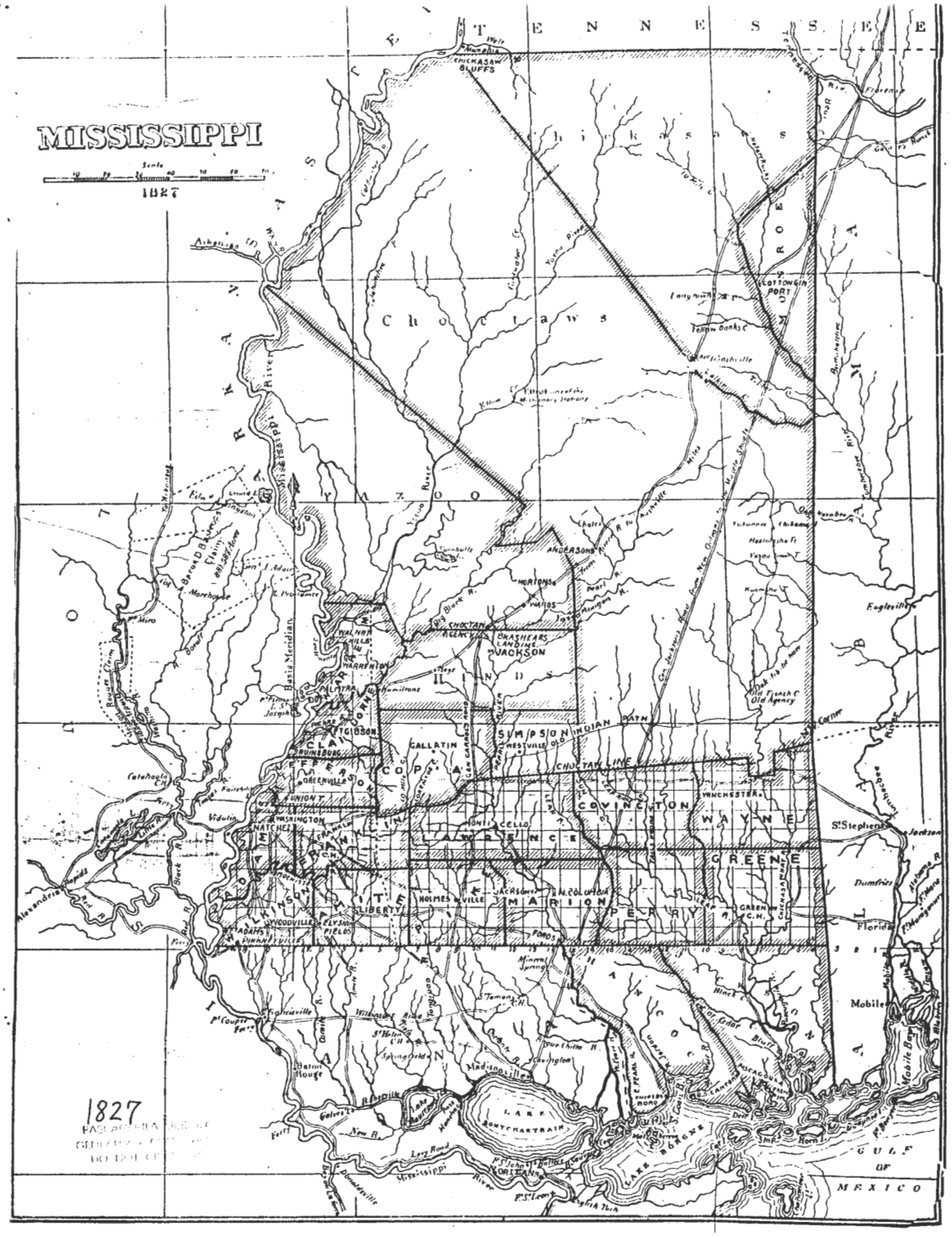

INDIAN CESSION MAP
OF
MISSISSIPPI.
1890
CHICKASAW CESSION OF 1832.
THIRD CHOCTAW CESSION OF 1830
SECOND CHOCTAW CESSION OF NEW PURCHASE OF 1820.
FIRST CHOCTAW CESSION (1805) AND COAST ADDITION (1812)
OLD NATCHEZ DISTRICT CONFIRMED BY TREATY OF 1801.
CHICKASAW CESSION Sept. 20th, 1816
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
Holly Springs
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
Corinth
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
UNION
LAFAYETTE
PANOLA
LEE
ITAWAMBA
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
YALO BUSHA
TALLAHATCHIE
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
Grenada
LE FLORE
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
CLAY
CARROLL
CHOCTAW
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
Greenville
WASHINGTON
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SUNFLOWER
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
Meridian
SCOTT
Vicksburg
WARREN
HINDS
Jackson
FRANKLIN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
SIMPSON
COPIAH
Natchez
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
PERRY
Augusta
GREENE
HANCOCK
HARRISON
JACKSON
Bay St. Louis
Bordonton
GULF OF MEXICO

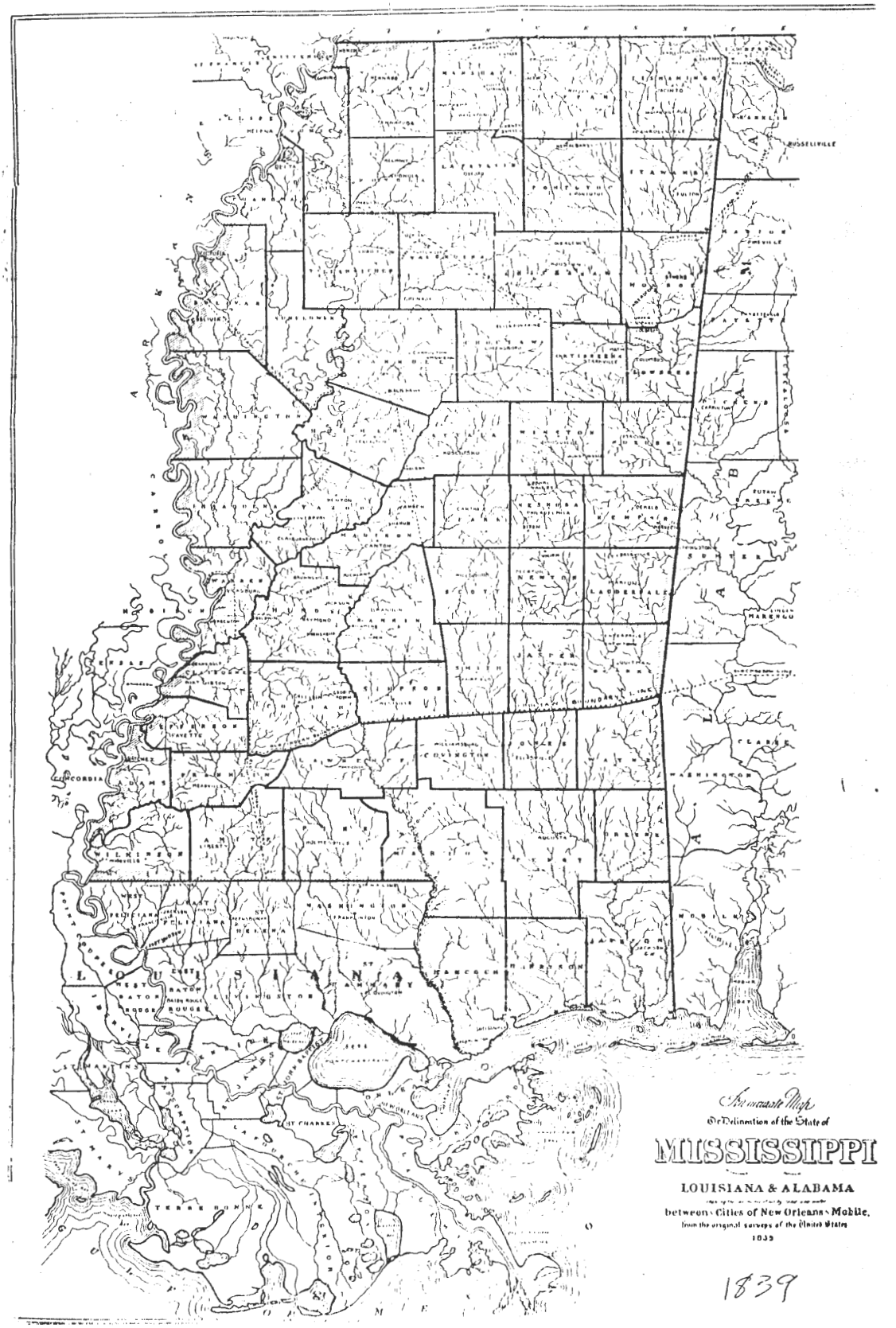

CHICKASAW
DESOTO'S ROUTE
TRACE
N
LONGTOWN
McINTOSHVILLE
CHOCTAW
NATCHEZ
ROAD
MILITARY
CHOCTAW AGENCY
JACKSON
WARREN
WARRENTON
JACKSON
CHOPPED WAY
PT. GIBSON
CLAIBORNE
JEFFERSON
GREENVILLE
THREE
WASHINGTON
NATCHEZ
FRANKLIN
COVINGTON
WAYNE
MONTICELLO
LAWRENCE
ADAMS
AMITE
PERRY
GREENE
MARION
WILKINSON
WOODVILLE
LIBERTY
PIKE
HANCOCK
JACKSON
BAY ST. LOUIS
PASCAGOULA
MISSISSIPPI IN 1817
The Year of Statehood
Federal Writers' Project

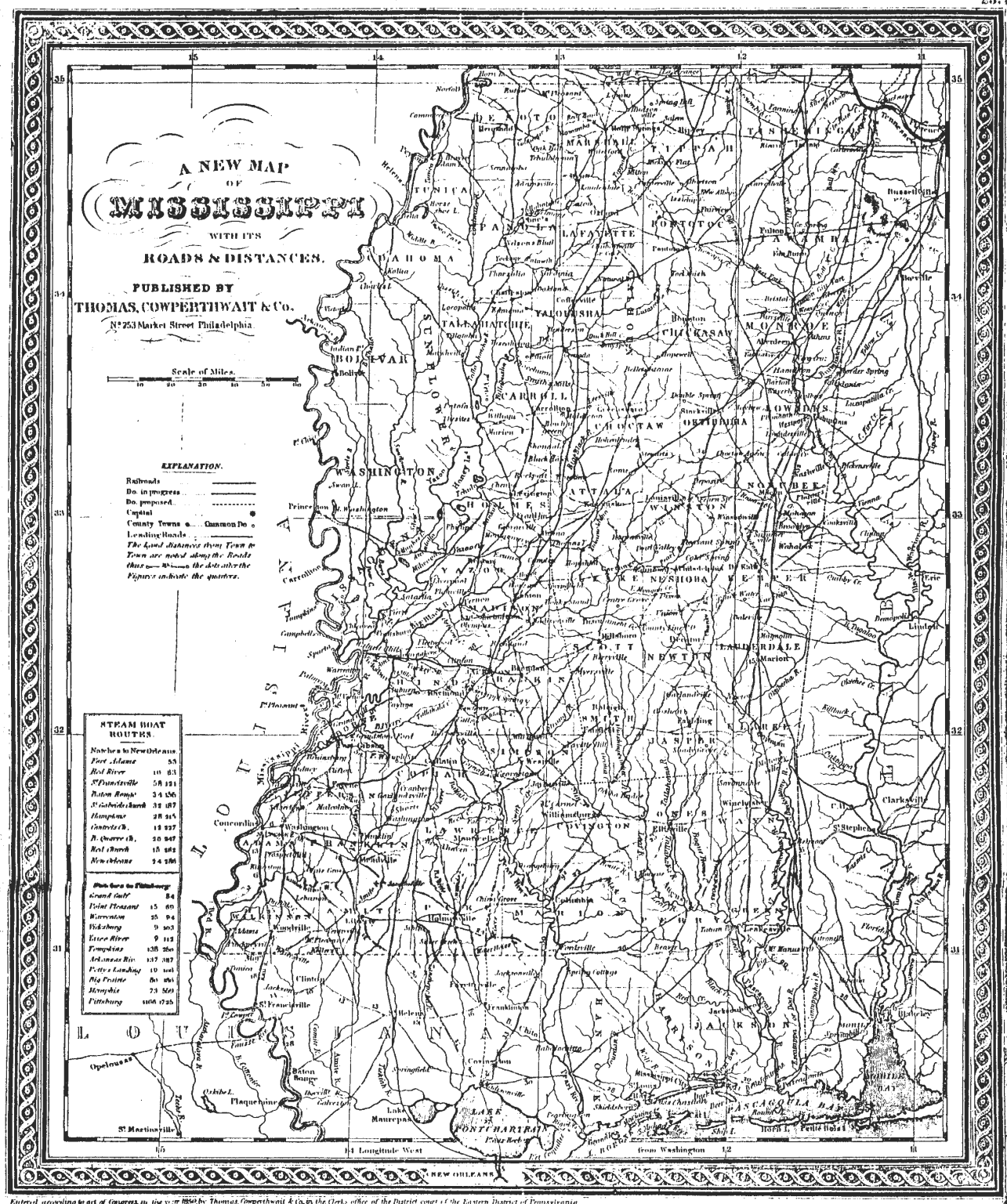


PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NON-CIRCULATE


MISSISSIPPI
1822
Chickasaws
Choctaws
HINDS
COVINGTON
WAYNE
GREENE
MARION
PERRY
LAWRENCE
MONTICELLO
HOLMESVILLE
COLUMBIA
CHOCTAW LINE
WINCHESTER
ST STEPHENS
DUMFRIES
FLORIDA
MOBILE
MOBILE BAY
GULF OF MEXICO
LAKE PONCHARTRAIN
LAKE BORGNE
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Basis Meridian
Tennessee River
Arkansas
Longtown
Mt INTOSHVILLE
COTTON GIN PORT
EAGLEVILLE
OLD AGENCY
CHOCTAW AGENCY
JACKSON
ST JOSEPH
GREENVILLE
UNION
NATCHEZ
WASHINGTON
ALEXANDRIA
RAPIDS
FERRY
ST FRANCISVILLE
Pt COUPEE
BATON ROUGE
ST HELENA CH
SPRINGFIELD
MADISONVILLE
COVINGTON
ST TAMANY
MINERAL SPRING
CHEPONTE
BOGUE CHITTER
PASCAGOULA
CANTON
SHIP
HORN
ENGLISH TURN
Pt ST LEON
PONALDSVILLE
LEVEY R.
NEW R.
ALBERTVILLE
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE
1822


MISSISSIPPI
1827
TENNESSEE
Chickasaws
Choctaws
YAZOO
CHICKASAW BLUFFS
COTTONGIN PORT
ANDERSONS
HORTONS
WARDS
CHOCTAW AGENCY
BRASHEARS LANDING
JACKSON
WALNUT HILLS
WARRENTON
PALMYRA
GALLATIN
SIMPSON
WESTVILLE
CHOCTAW LINE
COPIA
CLAY
JEFFERSON
GREENVILLE
UNION T.
WASHINGTON
NATCHEZ
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
WILKINSON
LIBERTY
WOODVILLE
ELYSIAN FIELDS
ADAMS
PINKNEYVILLE
HOLMES VILLE
JACKSON
MARION
PERRY
COVINGTON
WAYNE
GREENE
WINCHESTER
MONTICELLO
LAWRENCE
FORDS
GREEN C.H.
Mobile
St Stephens
Jackson
Florida
Eugleville
Dumfries
Baton Rouge
Madisonville
LAKE BONTCHARTRAIN
LAKE BORGNE
GULF OF MEXICO
Mississippi River
Basis Meridian
1827


An accurate Map
or Delineation of the State of
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA & ALABAMA
between Cities of New Orleans & Mobile,
from the original surveys of the United States
1839
1839



Reprinted by Mississippi Historical Society, 1974

STEAMBOAT DAYS, ca. 1852

PIERCE, ARTIS	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum*	6 WM	Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**		
PIERCE, B. C.	*Ward Dist JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1890
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Lela Pierce	19 WF	
	L. D. Pierce	18 WF	
	Mark Pierce	15 WM	
	Sarah Pierce	12 WF	
	Eddie Pierce	10 WM	
	Bony Pierce	10 WM	
	Barny/Benny? Pierce	18 WM	
	Loula Pierce	16 WF	
	Lewis Pierce	8 WM	
	Larkin Pierce	5 WM	
	Marian Pierce	5 WM	
PIERCE, BARNY/BENNY?	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum*	18 WM	Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**		
PIERCE, BENNEY	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	17 WM	Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**		
PIERCE, BERTIS	*T3 R6 JCo School Enum*	8 WM	Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **Chas. S. Pierce**		
PIERCE, BONY	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum*	10 WM	Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**		
PIERCE, BONIE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	11 WM	Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**		
PIERCE, BONNIE	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum*	14 WF	Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **Munroe Pierce**		
PIERCE, C. N.	*T4 R5 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Lottie V. Pierce	5 WF	
PIERCE, CARRY	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	10 WF	Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **Yance Pierce**		
PIERCE, CATHARINE	*T4 R4 JCo School Enum*	9 WF	Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **John Pierce**		
PIERCE, CHAS.	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Neal Pierce	16 WM	
	Shelby Pierce	8 WM	
PIERCE, CHAS S.	*T3 R6 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1902
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Shelby Pierce	16 WM	

	Shelton Pierce	14 WM
	Bertis Pierce	8 WM
	Murdoc Pierce	7 WM
	Edie Pierce	5 WF
PIERCE, CHARLIE	*R4 R5 JCo School Enum*	12 WM Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **L. Pierce**	
PIERCE, SANDY	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	8 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **Jno. Pierce**	
PIERCE, CLAY (Same?)	*T4 R4 JCo School Enum*	12 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **John Pierce**	
PIERCE, CLARA M.	*Howell Family Research by Bill Thomas*	
	Born	
	Father: **Willie Monroe Pierce** 1869-1958	
	Mother: **Ereate Mills** (1st wife)	
	Married: (1) **Charles Franklin Howell, Jr.**	
	10 Sept 1913, George Co, MS	
	Born c. 1865?, died	
	Father: **Charles Frank Howell, Sr.** 1831-1910	
	Mother: **Mary E. Williams** 1832-1883	
	Married: (2) **? Allen**	
	Married: (3) **Frank Stephan**	
PIERCE, DELL	*R4 R5 JCo School Enum*	14 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **L. Pierce**	
PIERCE, DORA	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	18 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	
PIERCE, EDDIE	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum*	10 WM Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	
PIERCE, EDDIE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	12 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	
PIERCE, EDDIE	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum*	17 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **Munroe Pierce**	
PIERCE, EDIE	*T3 R6 JCo School Enum*	5 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **Chas. S. Pierce**	
PIERCE, EFFIE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	6 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **Yance Pierce**	
PIERCE, ELLIET	*T6 R4 JCo School Enum*	12 WM Jun 1896
	Guardian: **John Pool**	
PIERCE, FLORENCE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	15 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **Jno. Pierce**	
PIERCE, G. W.	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1892

	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Benney Pierce	17 WM
	Onnie Pierce	15 WM
	Lou Pierce	13 WF
	Louis Pierce	10 WM
PIERCE, G. W.	*T3 R4 JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Lewis Pierce	15 WM
	Larkin Pierce	12 WM
	Artis Pierce	6 WM
PIERCE, G. W.	*T5 R5 JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Mahala Pierce	13 WF
	Lawson Pierce	19 WM
PIERCE, G. W.	*T5 R5 JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Mahaley Pierce	16 WF
PIERCE, GEORGE	*R4 R5 JCo School Enum*	18 WM Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **L. Pierce**	
PIERCE, HARRIET	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	6 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **Jno. Pierce**	
PIERCE, HATTIE L.	*Howell Family Research by Bill Thomas*	
	Buried in Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery,	
	Mobile County, Alabama.	
	George County, MS Death Records	
	Born c. 1880, died 05 Nov 1946	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
	Married: **Peter Monroe Howell** (His 2nd marriage)	
	Born 25 Nov 1861, died 03 Oct 1938	
	Father: **Charles Frank Howell, Sr.** 1831-1910	
	Mother: **Mary E. Williams**	1832-1883
	Children: **Henry Floyd Howell**	b. 1902
	Ruby O. Howell	b. 1905
PIERCE, HENRY	*R4 R5 JCo School Enum*	17 WM Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: **L. Pierce**	
PIERCE, I. W.	*Jones Dist JCo School Enum*	9 WM Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **T. Lundy**	
PIERCE, J. L.	*Jones Dist JCo School Enum*	11 WM Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **T. Lundy**	
PIERCE, J. W.	*Ward Dist JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1890
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Neil Pierce	12 WM

	S. E. Pierce		5 WM
	Rose Pierce		8 WF
	Wes Parker ?		8 WM
PIERCE, JENNIE	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum*	16 WF	Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **Munroe Pierce**		
PIERCE, JNO.	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Florence Pierce	15 WF	
	Leroy Pierce		12 WM
	Walter Pierce		10 WM
	Sandy Pierce		8 WM
	Harriet Pierce		6 WF
PIERCE, JOHN	*T4 R4 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Leroy Pierce		17 WM
	Walter Pierce		15 WM
	Clay Pierce		12 WM
	Catharine Pierce		9 WF
PIERCE, JOHNNIE	*T6 R4 JCo School Enum*	18 WM	Jun 1896
	Guardian: **John Pool**		
PIERCE, L.	*T4 R5 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1902
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	George Pierce		18 WM
	Henry Pierce		17 WM
	Dell Pierce		14 WF
	Charlie Pierce		12 WM
PIERCE, L. D.	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum*	18 WF	Jun 1890
	Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**		
PIERCE, L. M.	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Olivia Pierce		6 WF
	Lillie Pierce		20 WF
	Dora Pierce		18 WF
	Mamie Pierce		16 WF
	Sarah Pierce		14 WF
	Eddie Pierce		12 WM
	Bonie Pierce		11 WM
	Lartin Pierce		6 WM
PIERCE, MUNROE	*T3 R4 JCo School Enumeration*		Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Jennie Pierce		16 WF
	Eddie Pierce		17 WM
	Bonnie Pierce		14 WF

PIERCE, LARKIN	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	5 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, LARKIN	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**	12 WM Jun 1896
PIERCE, LARTIN	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	6 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, LAURENCE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Lawson Pierce**	5 WM Jun 1902
PIERCE, LAWSON	*T5 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**	19 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, LAWSON	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration* White, Parent/Guardian of: **Ledonis Pierce** **Laurence Pierce**	Jun 1902 8 WF 5 WM
PIERCE, LEDONIS	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Lawson Pierce**	8 WF Jun 1902
PIERCE, LELA	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	19 WF Jun 1890
PIERCE, LEROY	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Jno. Pierce**	12 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, LEROY	*T4 R4 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **John Pierce**	17 WM Jun 1896
PIERCE, LEVADA	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Yance Pierce**	8 WF Jun 1902
PIERCE, LEWIS	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	8 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, LEWIS	*T3 R4 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**	15 WM Jun 1896
PIERCE, LILLIE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	20 WF Jun 1892
PIERCE, LOTTIE V.	*T4 R5 JCo School Enumeration* Par/Guar: **C. N. Pierce**	5 WF Jun 1896
PIERCE, LOU	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**	13 WF Jun 1892
PIERCE, LOULA	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	16 WF Jun 1890
PIERCE, LULA	*A Genealogy of the Tanner-Walker Family* *Page 39-42, by Mary Childress Rouse* *Buried in Tanner's Chapel Cemetery*	

Born 22 August 1901
Father:
Mother:
Married: **Cody Stringfellow**
Born 03 Jan 1899, died 18 Nov 1971
Father: **Robert "Bob" Stringfellow** 1870-1939
Mother: **Martha Louisa Tanner** 1871-1959
Children: 1. **Inez Stringfellow**
2. **Ina Mae Stringfellow**
3. **Willie Mae Stringfellow**
4. **Juanita Stringfellow**

PIERCE, LOUIS — *T3 R5 JCo School Enum* — 10 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**

PIERCE, MAHALA — *T5 R5 JCo School Enum* — 13 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**

PIERCE, MAHALEY — *T5 R5 JCo School Enumeration* — 16 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**

PIERCE, MAMIE — *T3 R5 JCo School Enum* — 16 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**

PIERCE, MARIAN — *Ward Dist JCo School Enum* — 5 WM Jun 1890
Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**

PIERCE, MARK — *Ward Dist JCo School Enum* — 15 WM Jun 1890
Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**

PIERCE, MARTHA F. "PATSY"
Howell Family Research by Bill Thomas
Buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, George Co MS
Marriage Records of Mobile Co, AL
Born 23 Sept 1869 in Alabama
Died 18 Aug 1950
Father:
Mother:
Married: **Samuel L. Howell** 26 Dec 1894 Mobile Co AL
Born 19 Jul 1869, died 16 Mar 1959
Father: **Charles Frank Howell, Sr.** 1831-1910
Mother: **Mary E. Williams** 1832-1883
Children: 1. **Carrie L. Howell** b. 01 Oct 1895
m. **James J. Parker**, 31 Dec 1913 Geo Co
2. **Olar Edwina Howell** b. 08 May 1897
3. **Mount Angelo Howell** b. 02 Apr 1899
d. 16 May 1916
4. **Alice Marie Howell** b. 04 Feb 1901
5. **Agnes Ethel Howell** b. 10 May 1903
m. **Murrah Dewitt "Murry" Howell**
6. **Bruno Carlton Howell** b. 08 Feb 1906
d. 22 May 1925
7. **Infant Howell** b/d 10 Aug 1910

8. **Clara Odessa (Oletha) Howell** b.15 Oct 1914
m. **Aaron O. Tanner** 06 Jul 1946 Geo Co

PIERCE, MATTIE	*T6 R4 JCo School Enum* Guardian: **John Pool**	16 WF Jun 1896
PIERCE, MURDOC	*T3 R6 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Chas. S. Pierce**	7 WM Jun 1902
PIERCE, NEIL	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **J. W. Pierce**	12 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, NEAL	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Chas. Pierce**	16 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, OLIVIA	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	6 WF Jun 1892
PIERCE, ONNIE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **G. W. Pierce**	15 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, ROSE	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **J. W. Pierce**	8 WF Jun 1890
PIERCE, S. C.	*Jones Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **T. Lundy**	6 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, S. E.	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **J. W. Pierce**	5 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, SARAH	*Ward Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **B. C. Pierce**	12 WF Jun 1890
PIERCE, SARAH	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **L. M. Pierce**	14 WF Jun 1892
PIERCE, SHELBY	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Chas. Pierce**	8 WM Jun 1892
PIERCE, SHELBY	*T3 R6 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Chas. S. Pierce**	16 WM Jun 1902
PIERCE, SHELTON	*T3 R6 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Chas. S. Pierce**	14 WM Jun 1902
PIERCE, THOMAS	*Jones Dist JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **T. Lundy**	13 WM Jun 1890
PIERCE, THOMAS	*T6 R4 JCo School Enum* GUARDIAN: **John Pool**	14 WM Jun 1896

PIERCE, WALTER	*T3 R5 JCo School Enum*	10 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: **Jno. Pierce**	
PIERCE, WALTER	*T4 R4 JCo School Enum*	15 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: **John Pierce**	
PIERCE, YANCE	*T3 R5 JCo School Enumeration*	Jun 1902
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Carry Pierce	10 WF
	Levada Pierce	8 WF
	Effie Pierce	6 WF

Pierce, George W.

8-20-1897
Dem Star

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, MISS.,
August 11, 1897.

Notice is hereby given that the following-named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county, at Scranton, Miss., on October 1, 1897, viz:

George W. Pierce, of Howell, Miss., homestead No. 23,578, for the s hf, ne qr and n hf. se qr, section 24, township 3 south, range 5 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

Robert Griffin, Thomas Richson, Joseph Cramley and Erasmus Scarborough, all of Howell P. O., Jackson county, Miss.

ROBERT E. WILSON, Register.

August 20, 1897. 27-6t

Ann Pierce
Lewis Pierce

Joseph Bridges

Declaration of Joseph Bridges administrator of the estate of Ann Pierce deceased who was widow of Lewis Pierce deceased for Revolutionary pension under act of Congress of June 7, 1832. this declaration is made on behalf of all the heirs. namely Joseph Bridges wife Ann Bridges formerly Ann Pierce and daughter of Lewis Pierce and Ann Pierce deceased.

The State of Mississippi } S.S.
Covington County } On this 10th day of March A.D. 1856. personally appeared before the Probate Court of said County in open court Joseph Bridges a resident of said County & State of Mississippi aged 61 years. who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provision made by the act of Congress passed on the 7th day of June A.D. 1832 granting pensions to widows of persons who served in the Revolutionary war. that the said Ann Pierce was the widow of Lewis Pierce deceased. that the said Lewis Pierce served in the Revolutionary war as affiant has been informed and believes about years some portion of the time from the State of North Carolina on his own account and some portion as a substitute for and some portion

Of the Service was performed in South Carolina and a portion in Virginia he believes under Command of Genl Francis Marion and some time under Command Georgo Washington and that the said Lewis Pierce was at Gales Defeat said Service Commencing as he is informed and believes about the year 1777 and ending in 1783 or 1784 that the said Lewis Pierce was honorably discharged and paid for the Service rendered in N.C. as seen in Comptrollers Certificate and probably by the other States also that the said Lewis Pierce died in 1833 leaving his widow Ann Pierce and the following named children

Ann Bridges wife of Joseph Bridges Rebecca Malone wife of Daniel Malone and Jerry Pierce

That no record of said Marriage was ever Kept as affiant believes the said Lewis Pierce was Married to the said Ann Wooton about the year 1783 or 1784 and that after the death of the said Lewis Pierce in 1832 the said Ann Pierce lived a widow to the day of her death on the day of July A.D. 1853

Joseph Bridges

The State of Mississippi On this 10th day of March 1856 the Covington County above declaration Sworn to and subscribed in open court, and it is hereby certified that the said Joseph Bridges is administrator of the State of Ann Pierce deceased his letters not revoked or annulled and that his statements are believed to be true from his character and all surrounding circumstances that this court is a court of record Given in open court with the seal thereof the day and year above written

[illegible] Robertson C.C.M.

A. L. Harper Judge

GENEALOGY INDEX of CHANCERY COURT CASES

ID	Case_No	Date	Given_Names	Surnames	Alt_Spelling	Notes
20173	3078	1912	Beulah	**PIERCE**		
9710	1200	1903	Charles N.	**PIERCE**		
9713	1201	1903	Charles N.	**PIERCE**		
20174	3078	1912	Clara	**PIERCE**		
20175	3078	1912	Claude	**PIERCE**		
20176	3078	1912	Eret	**PIERCE**		
13697	1649	1907	Henry F.	**PIERCE**		
23684	3388	1914	John	**PIERCE**		
9711	1200	1903	John D.	**PIERCE**		
14997	1780	1908	John D.	**PIERCE**		
2535	207	1885	Larkin	**PIERCE**		
12586	1538	1906	Mary	**PIERCE**	Mrs.	
13094	1578	1906	Mary	**PIERCE**		
23685	3388	1914	Thomas	**PIERCE**		
13040	1576	1906	V. B.	**PIERCE**		
24367	3428	1915	V. B.	**PIERCE**		
5210	605	1894	Vallery	**PIERCE**		
10063	1245	1904	W. M.	**PIERCE**		
2536	207	1885	Wash	**PIERCE**		
8356	1023	1901	Wash	**PIERCE**		
19880	3065	1912	William	**PIERCE**		
21436	3209	1913	William	**PIERCE**		
2537	207	1885	William R.	**PIERCE**		
10991	1355	1905	Wm.	**PIERCE**		
20177	3078	1912	Wm.	**PIERCE**		
20135	3077	1912	Wm.	**PIERCE**		
18546	2167	1911	Wm. G.	**PIERCE**		

Genelogy & History Dept.
Jackson-George Regional Library
ATTN: Mrs. Strickland
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

October 8, 1996

Joe Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930

Dear Mrs. Strickland,

Would you please file this in the Pierce Family folder? Thanks.

Would like the other children of the enclosed sheet & also info. on the spouses. Would also like any info. on the family of Jeremiah "Jerrie" Pierce & Nancy McLain.

Joe Pierce

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

October 1996 Page 1

Husband: Jeremiah 'Jerrie " Pierce, Jr.

Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: February 17, 1847 Place: Mobile Co., AL 8/104 Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Jeremiah "Jerrie" Pierce, Sr.
Mother: Nancy McLain
Other Wives:

Wife: Susannah Williams

Born: Place: Event 3:
Died: Place: Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Jeremiah "Jerrie" Pierce Spouse: Rachel Ann Pierce
— Born: February 15, 1847 Place: Event 3:
M Married: May 12, 1876 Place: Event 4:
Died: January 10, 1926 Place: Palestine Cem. C.S.A. Vet. Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

5. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930 Phone: 915-562-5177

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

October 1996 Page 1

Husband: Jeremiah "Jerrie" Pierce

Born: February 15, 1847 Place: Event 3:
Married: May 12, 1876 Place: Event 4:
Died: January 10, 1926 Place: Palestine Cem. C.S.A. Vet. Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Jeremiah 'Jerrie " Pierce, Jr.
Mother: Susannah Williams
Other Wives:

Wife: Rachel Ann Pierce

Born: February 11, 1861 Place: Event 3:
Died: August 4, 1928 Place: bur. Palestine Cem. Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Julia Irene Pierce First spouse: Eugene H. Davis
— Born: April 14, 1881 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Martha Indiana Pierce Spouse: Henry J. Pierce
— Born: January 8, 1886 Place: Event 3:
F Married: September 17, 1911 Place: Event 4:
Died: October 25, 1986 Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Thenia E. Pierce Spouse: Irvan Poole
— Born: March 24, 1890 Place: Event 3:
F Married: September 17, 1911 Place: Event 4:
Died: October 25, 1986 Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

5. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930 Phone: 915-562-5177

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

October 1996 Page 1

Husband: Irvan Poole

Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: September 17, 1911 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

Wife: Thenia E. Pierce

Born: March 24, 1890 Place: Event 3:
Died: October 25, 1986 Place: Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Jeremiah "Jerrie" Pierce
Mother: Rachel Ann Pierce
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Robert Poole Spouse: Annie Maples
— Born: Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

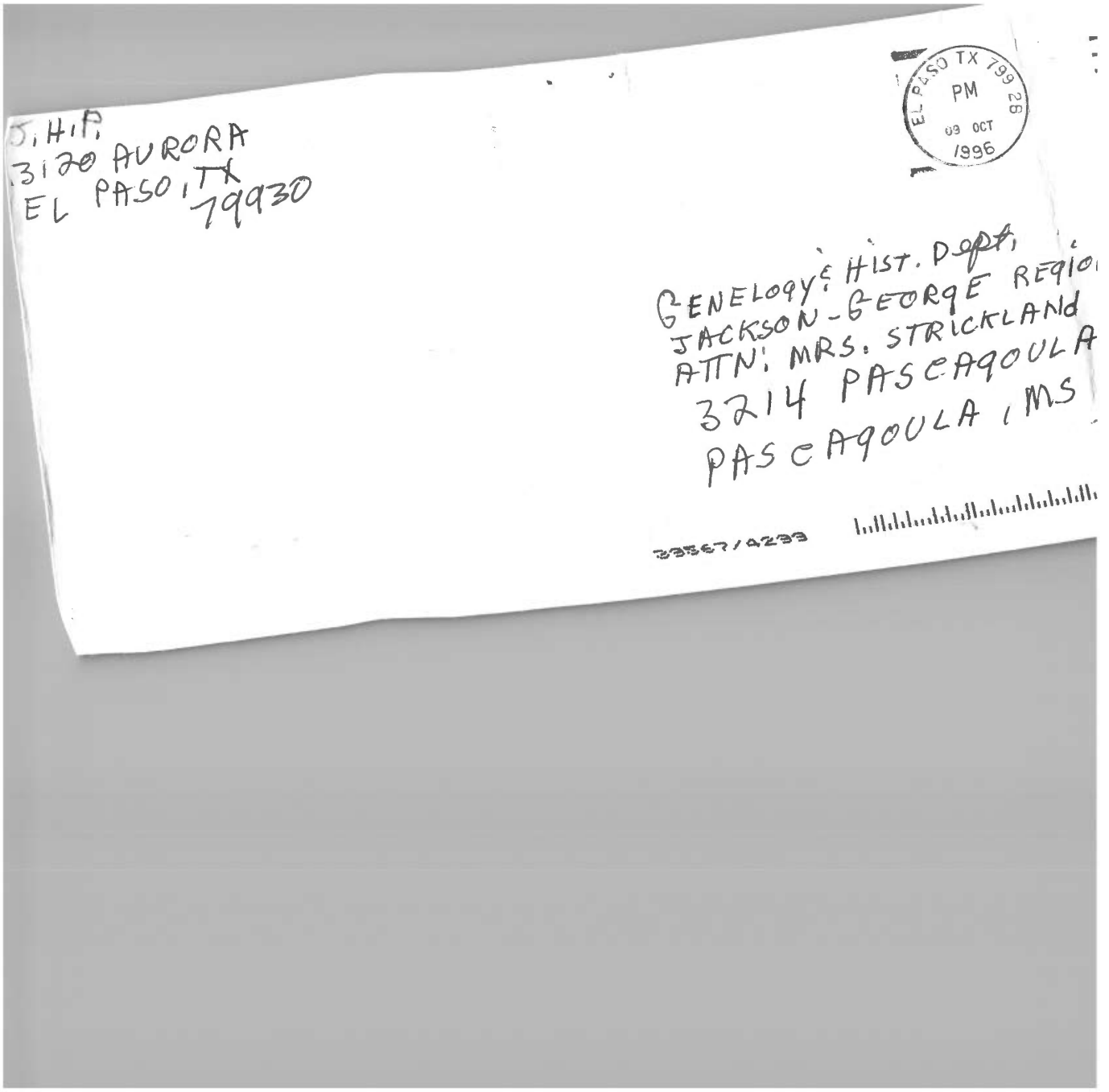
2. Name: Nadine Poole Spouse: Rogers
— Born: Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Nettie Poole Spouse: Rogers
— Born: Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Lucille Poole Spouse: McSwain
— Born: Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

5. Name: Gladys Poole Spouse: Leroy Brewer
— Born: Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930 Phone: 915-562-5177


J. H. P.
3120 AURORA
EL PASO, TX
79930
EL PASO TX 799 26
PM
09 OCT
1996
GENELOGY & HIST. DEPT.
JACKSON-GEORGE REGIO
ATTN: MRS. STRICKLAND
3214 PASCAGOULA
PASCAGOULA, MS
39567/4233

Climbing the Family Tree

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Climbing the Family Tree is a weekly feature of Suburban PEOPLE and is designed to help our readers who have come to dead ends in their family tree research. If you would like some help from our readers, write: Climbing the Family Tree, c/o Robert Zietz, Genealogy Division, Mobile Public Library, 701 Government St., Mobile, Ala. 36602.)

DENSTON FAMILY

I am seeking information on **William Henry Denston** who was born in 1871, probably in Adams County, Ill.

Does anyone have any information on any **Denston** line? L.D., Brule, Wis.

Eddie x William Pierce Dealy
Albert Goddard

PIERCE FAMILY

I need information on **Monroe Pierce,** who was born in April 1832. His wife's name was **Elizabeth.** In 1900, they were living in Jackson County, Miss. R.E.P., Mobile.

POORE FAMILY

I am seeking information on **William B. Poore,** who was born somewhere in Mississippi, Jan. 21, 1848. He was married to **Emily D. Jay.** From at least 1870, **William** lived in Jasper County, Miss. He died Sept. 20, 1913, and is buried in the Union Seminary Baptist Church Cemetery in Jasper County. R.E.P., Mobile.

BALDWIN FAMILY

I would like to discover a photograph or picture of my great-grandmother **Susan A. Baldwin.** In 1866 she married **Kinchen George Augustus Hicks** who was born in Montgomery County, Ala. in 1843. Their marriage took place in Butler County, Ala.

Kinchen died in Hollins, Clay County, Ala. in 1919. **Susan** was born in Stewart County, Ga. and died in Lowndes County, Ala. Her parents were **George Augustus Baldwin,** born 1810, and **Obedience Singer.** P.I.A., Mobile.

QUERIES

Although the Scoeity will accept free queries in any legible form, it is preferred that they be typed, double-spaced and free of abbreviations. All queries should be sent direct to the Editor, Mrs. John P. Connick, GRS, 5814 Antoine Road, Mobile, Alabama, 36609.

WHITE - GELLAH - McCONNELL - MILLER
Was ANDREW WHITE born Rowan Co., N.C. 1762, died Lawrence Co., Ala. 1851, married EZEBELLAH GELLAH 1788 the son of MOSES WHITE who emigrated from Ireland 1742, married MARY McCONNELL, lived in Rowan Co., N.C.? And was ANDREW the father of JOHN SMITH WHITE born Rowan Co., N.C. 1792, died 1875 in Ala. possibly Greene Co. married SARAH MILLER? Wish to correspond with anyone searching this family. All letters answered and postage refunded.
Bessie White Noble, 336 Main, Apt. 2, Springfield, Or. 97477.

PERKINS - GRIFFIN
Need information on children of PETER PERKINS, born Apr. 26, 1833, died Jan. 31, 1890, wife EVOLINE GRIFFIN in Pike Co., Ala. At time of PETERS death in Brundidge, Ala. his children were: ISAAC, 33; LEWIS H. 30; JOSEPHINE (JODIE) 17; BETTIE B. 15. LEWIS was living in Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala., others in Pike. What happened to them. Have wills on WILLIAM, PENINA'S father, their son HENRY, their son JEFFERSON EARLY. Please write! I will be happy to share info. Kathy P. Kuhns, 1433 N.W. 1 Ave., Ocala, Fla. 32670.

HILL
Would like info on ancestors of TRAVIS HILL born Edgefield Dist., S.C., Nov. 4, 1798, died March 27, 1864, married ELIZABETH HEARIN (dau. of ROBERT C. and NANCY MAYFIELD HEARIN), born Mar. 27, 1805, died June 11, 1888. They lived and died in Clarke Co., Ala. One dau. SARAH ELIZABETH married WALTER G. CAMMACK; another married JOHN CREIGHTON; another married ELISHA BETTIS; a son, JOHN went to Wilcox Co., Ala., married SARAH BRYANT and lived in Mobile.
Mrs. W. M. Dismukes, 451 Alpine St., Chickasaw, Ala. 36611.

PAGE
JACOB PAGE born 1780 Va., died 1848 Mobile Co., Ala., married ELIZABETH P. born 1786, died 1840. Children: WILLIS PAGE born ca 1806, N.C., married ELIZABETH PIERCE Jan. 10, 1833, Mobile; WILLIAM married ? LAFFERE; SARAH PAGE STUART BOWEN born Sept. 24, 1809, N.C., died Sept. 17, 1882; HENRY; JAMES WARD married ELIZA RISHER (in C.W.); ANNONY (ANN) PAGE married NATHANIEL BARSTOW Mar. 4, 1843; JEANETT married JAMES M. EVANS Jan. 13, 1846; ROBERT; THOMAS married SARAH H. CORLEY; WILBURN born 1822 married MATILDA WALKER Dec. 17, 1849. JACOB PAGE bought land on Spring Hill Rd. near Moffett, Mobile, Al. ca 1811 or 12. Had saw mill? Wife killed Mar. 24, 1840 in tornado.
Mrs. Mary B. Beebe, 611 Greenleaf, Richardson, Tex. 75080.

LeROY - SAUCIER
According to "Billion's Annals of St. Louis, In Its 'Early Days' " JULIEN LeROY "and his wife nee MARIA BARBE SAUCIER were married in 1755 in Mobile, Ala. and their first child CHARLES was born in that place", Who were their parents and from where did they come? I will appreciate any help or sources.
Linda Roy, 7513 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63111.

NIEUWENHUIS
BERNARD NIEUWENHUIS left Dutch port and entered Mobile in 1868. Born 17 Jan. 1845. Married GERTRUDE HOFFMAN 1873 in Ala. Had at least one son, JOHN, born in Ala. The family name may have been changed to Newhouse in early 1870's. Any info or source material suggestions will be welcome.
Dan Schell, 1268 S.W. 20 St., Miami, Fla. 33145.

BOSARGE—PERICE

Miss Voncil Perice of Pascagoula was quietly married to Mr. Ancill Bosarge, of Orange Grove, last Thursday at eight o'clock, at the parsonage in Kreole, with Rev. Tom Davis performing the marriage ceremony. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bosarge. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Finish Maples, with only close relatives and friends present. Mr. and Mrs. Bosarge are at present located at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Finish Maples in Pascagoula.

The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Maples, of Pascagoula.

Sep. 9 – 1938

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Sunday, April 22, 1979 Mississippi Press Register—3-B

Pierce-Hembree vows pledged in Tanner chapel

TANNER-WILLIAMS — Tonya Eileen Pierce became the bride of Donald Eugene Hembree during a ceremony in Tanner Chapel Church with the Rev. Owen Miller officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Clark Pierce Sr. of Harleston and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Eugene Hembree of Agricola.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride was attended by Mrs. Sandra Showles of Agricola, sister of the bridegroom, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Lynda Dean of Agricola and Miss Sedeania Bryant of Lucedale. Regina Pierce of Harleston attended her sister as junior bridesmaid.

Attendants wore spring dresses of yellow with matching hats. Ronald Hembree served his twin brother as best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Dwight Showles of Agricola, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Preston L. Pierce Jr. and James Pierce, brothers of the bride; Chris Hembree, brother of the bridegroom, and James Shepard.

Flower girls were Angie Goldman of Moss Point and Erika Mayfield of Mobile, Ala. Ringbearers were Donald Ray Hilbun of Rocky Creek and Kenny Cook of Agricola.

A reception followed the ceremony, held in the reception hall of the church. Melissa Hinton presided over the bride's register.

Mrs. Karen Pierce, sister-in-law of the bride, served wedding cake and the bridegroom's cake was served by Margaret Carter of Hurley.

Punch was poured by Patty Pierce of Harleston and Mrs. Debbie Hembree of Agricola. Rice girls were Stacy and Tracy Tanner of Harleston.

Following a honeymoon in Panama City, Fla., the couple is at home in Agricola.

On the eve of the wedding, the parents of the bridegroom hosted a rehearsal supper for members of the nuptial party.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eugene Hembree

In Loving Memory
TERRI CUMBEST PIERCE
11-20-61 1-27-89
JAMES "MITCHELL" PIERCE
11- 2-61 1-27-89
Unborn Infant Daughter
Channing Paige

There are no words,
what can I say?
At last their soul
winged its way
To peace and freedom
in the sky
Where never again will
they suffer or cry
They closed their eyes
and when they awoke
These are the words
the Master spoke
"Welcome, dear child, you
are home at last.
Now the burden
of living is past
Theres work for
you in my Kingdom dear
And you are needed and
wanted here."
They are out of sight
for a little while
We'll miss their touch
as well as their smile
But we know they
are safe in his home
up above.
Where there is nothing
but peace and love
We think of them
there as a soul that is
free
And home at last
Where they wanted to be.
RELATIVES & FRIENDS

LOCAL NEWS

SCRANTON, MISS.,
FRIDAY, AUGUST 24, 1906.

AN EARNEST APPEAL TO OUR PATRONS.

The editor and proprietor of the DEMOCRAT-STAR by the failure of the Scranton State Bank is in need of money to pay his office expenses, and will have to rely principally on the outstanding good debts due the paper which are from two to three thousand dollars on subscription and advertising, the half of which if paid within next thirty days will place us in easy circumstances until the chancery court meets and the affairs of the bank are put in proper shape so we will know when we will get what the bank owes us. This appeal applies to delinquent subscribers and advertisers at home and abroad, on land or on sea

Now, all who know about what they owe us, we hope each and every one will send some money on account, and when they do receipts will be forwarded promptly. All we ask is a "square deal."

Do we appeal in vain for what is justly due us?

Respectfully,
P. K. MAYERS,
Scranton, Miss.

August 24, 1906.

Let us have a county fair like other folks.

Quite an increased demand for Beach property for home seekers.

There will be preaching at the Baptist church Sunday at the usual hours.

The "knocker" is regarded by thinking and progressive people as a ——

The name Unit Lodge is over a new

Watch this space next week

Hosiery

Something New in Stripes and Figured Goods.

25 and 50 Cents.

Low Prices for Low Shoes.

COX, THE ONE PRICE STORE,
SCRANTON, MISS.

ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW.

Sheriff W. P. Ramsay, who is recuperating at Asheville, N. C., is expected home by September 1st. His health has been somewhat improved and his many friends wish him a speedy restoration.

An enjoyable dance was given at the residence of Captain and Mrs. J. Bonomo, on Washington street, by Miss Carrie Coggins and their friends of Scranton, Pascagoula, Moss Point and Mobile.

A new hotel on the Beach would be a move in the right direction. Such a magnificent body of water as the Pascagoula Bay should be lined with fine hotels and handsome winter and summer homes.

Parents who fail to accord a cordial and substantial support to any educational enterprise in their community deal a blow to the mental and moral development of their children, the evil effect of which can never be eradicated or repaired.

Last Saturday night a rare spectacle was viewed along the beach, but more especially at the east end, where the big waves came tumbling in through the pass before the high wind, each billow crested with an unusually strong phosphorescent light. The changing beauty of the spectacle was one to be remembered.

A CARD TO THE PUBLIC.

I am informed that a rumor set afloat with the many rumors about the affairs of the recent bank failure, is to the effect that I had withdrawn monies of myself and family before the failure. My friends who have felt any concern on the subject know this is NOT TRUE, but it is but fair to the public, as well as my friends to state the facts, as the books of the bank will show. As for myself, I had a larger deposit at the time of the failure than I usually kept, every cent of which was left untouched. That sum, all the money I had on hand at the time, was $852.60. My wife had a deposit of $45.70, besides $27.75 savings deposit. Mrs. Reeder, my wife's widowed sister, had a general deposit of $101.90, and $55.23 in the savings department. Miss M. B. Edmonds, niece of my wife, and an orphan, had a deposit of $70. In addition to this the stock, held by these same members of my family, and myself, purchased in good faith and paid for in cash, all more or less above par, is as follows: Myself, 25 shares at $50 par value each; Mrs. Mayers, 32 shares; Mrs. Reeder, 40 shares; Miss Edmonds, 21 shares. This is our loss and OUR FAITH.

Respectfully submitted,

TO MY FRIENDS, CUSTOMERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

Orange Grove, Miss., Aug. 20, 1906.

To the DEMOCRAT-STAR,
Scranton, Miss.

Greeting:

After seven years hard work, both mental and physical, trying to establish a general merchandise business at Orange Grove, Miss., a business that would enable me to give my customers a few days credit and hold my head above the tide, I find now, owing to unforseen circumstances, and financial losses, that unless I adopt the strictly CASH system, that I shall, in the very near future, become a bankrupt, pure and simple. I am sorry to be compelled to adopt this rule, but it is the only salvation I see to save myself from ruin in a business sense. I do hope that no one will feel offended. I shall in the future mark the goods I sell to the very lowest possible price consistent with a margin of the smallest possible profit. I solicit the trade of every one, and will do my best to treat all men, women and children fair and square.

V. B. PIERCE.

August 24, 1906. 29-1t

"Make Hay While the Sun Shines."

There is a lesson in the work of the thrifty farmer. He knows that the bright sunshine may last but a day and he prepares for the showers which are so liable to follow. So it should be with every household. Dysentery, diarrhœa and cholera morbus may attack some member of the home without warning. Chamberlain's Colic, Cholera and Diarrhœa Remedy, which is the best known medicine for these diseases, should always be kept at hand, as immediate treatment is necessary, and delay may prove fatal. For sale by McVea Young, Scranton.

PERSONAL MENTION.

Mr. H. G. Oliver is at home from a business trip to Jones county.

Mr. W. M. Canty was a business visitor to New Orleans Saturday.

Miss Kate Coleman, of New Orleans is the guest of Mrs. J. Bonomo.

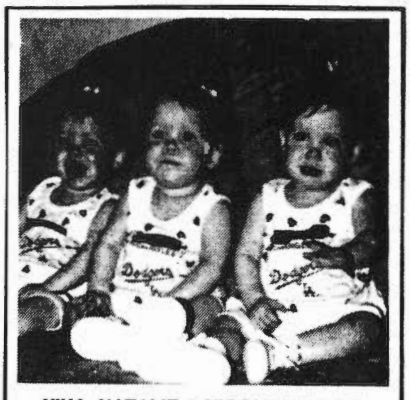
Mrs. E. Desmond, of [illegible] is visiting her sister at East Beach.

Mr. W. T. McMillan, of Vaucleave was here Wednesday on business.

OCEAN SP

Mr. J. D. Mi
Orleans this we
Dr. H. B. P
visitor to Scran
Miss Maggie
friends at Vanc
Dr. R. A. S
visitor from Mc
Mr. Walter C
week to Biloxi
friends.
Miss Lizzie
friends at Bay
afternoon.
Dr. O. L. B
visitor to Mobil
last week.
Miss L. Nune
is the guest of
this week.
Mr. R. E. Cud
was the guest Sa
H. D. Cudabac a
Mr. W. D. Ma
New Orleans, ar
pretty beach res
Miss Carrie M
stay of two we
Clark left last w
Mrs. Joe. Kotz
in Chicago this
advantage of th
Saturday.
Mr. F. M. D
Misses Birdie an
Sadie Williams,
New Orleans.
Messrs. Don
Walter Armstr
Denver, Col., w
several months.
Mr. Frank M
ing a few weeks
C. E. McClure.
home in Mobile
Mrs. M. W. R
ter, Mrs. J. P. V
for a couple of w
tucky and Tenn
Miss Louise
been visiting M
past two weeks

ELIZABETH ANN CARPENTER
Daughter of Billy and Renee' Carpenter of Helena will be 6 years old February 18, 1992. Grandparents are Mary and Ronnie Carpenter of Helena; Anita Stiglets of Pascagoula; Dixie and Dub Pierce of Helena; Van Carpenter of East Moss Point.



NIKA, NATALIE & NICOLE TAYLOR
Daughters of Sherry and Mark Taylor were 1 year old on March 18, 1992. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lee Pierce of Escatawpa; Barbara Taylor of Ocean Springs.

Couple schedule wedding

ESCATAWPA — The approaching marriage of Linda Couch and Danny Hamilton has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Couch of Moss Point. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Pierce of Lucedale, and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Couch of Moss Point.

A 1982 graduate of Moss Point High School, Miss Couch is employed with the Mississippi State Health Department in Pascagoula.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Dorothy J. Hamilton of Biloxi. He is the grandson of Mrs. Gladys Whatley of Citronelle, Ala., and the late Daniel E. Whatley.

A 1974 graduate of Biloxi High School, Mr. Hamilton is employed with the Mississippi State Health Department in Gulfport.

The wedding will be solemnized at 7:30 p.m. Aug. 25 at Trinity Bible Church in Escatawpa. The Rev. Danny Cochran will officiate.

Linda Couch
Danny Hamilton

BRITTNEY MICHELLE ALLEN
Daughter of Michael and Toni Allen was 2 years old on April 28, 1994. Grandparents are Doug and Kathy Thompson; Johnnie and Luwani Luke; Suzanne Luke, all of Gautier. Great grandparents are Hickory and DeVeta Pierce of Three Rivers. Great grandmother is Lucille Cox of Helena.

Vows pledged

TANNER-WILLIAMS — Tanner Chapel Methodist Church was the setting for the marriage of Karen Sue McElroy and Preston Clark Pierce Jr. Officiating at the ceremony was the Rev. Owen Miller.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Wanda Gunter of Gautier and Johnny McElroy of Scotts City, Mo.

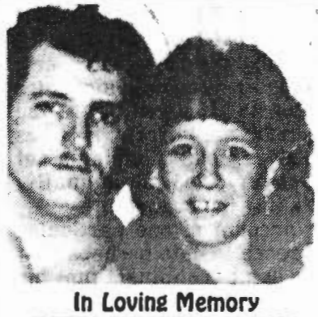
Mr. Pierce's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Preston C. Pierce Sr. of Harleston. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd J. Mayfield of Kreole and Mr. and Mrs. Ollie R. Pierce of Hurley.

Glen Barton gave the bride in marriage and Debbie Barton served as matron of honor. The bridegroom's father was best man.

Melissa Hinton presided at the guest register and Tonya Pierce, Regina Pierce and Lorinda Hinton served cake and punch.

After a short trip along the Gulf Coast Mr. and Mrs. Pierce are residing in the Movella community.

Mr. and Mrs. Preston Clark Pierce Jr.



In Loving Memory
TERRI CUMBEST PIERCE
11-20-61 1-27-89
JAMES "MITCHELL" PIERCE
11- 2-61 1-27-89
Unborn Infant Daughter
Channing Paige

There are no words,
what can I say?
At last their soul
winged its way
To peace and freedom
in the sky
Where never again will
they suffer or cry
They closed their eyes
and when they awoke
These are the words
the Master spoke
"Welcome, dear child, you
are home at last.
Now the burden
of living is past
Theres work for
you in my Kingdom dear
And you are needed and
wanted here."
They are out of sight
for a little while
We'll miss their touch
as well as their smile
But we know they
are safe in his home
up above.
Where there is nothing
but peace and love
We think of them
there as a soul that is
free
And home at last
Where they wanted to be.
RELATIVES & FRIENDS

Sunday, April 22, 1979 Mississippi Press Register—3-B

Pierce-Hembree vows pledged in Tanner chapel

TANNER-WILLIAMS — Tonya Eileen Pierce became the bride of Donald Eugene Hembree during a ceremony in Tanner Chapel Church with the Rev. Owen Miller officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Clark Pierce Sr. of Harleston and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Eugene Hembree of Agricola.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride was attended by Mrs. Sandra Showles of Agricola, sister of the bridegroom, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Lynda Dean of Agricola and Miss Sedeania Bryant of Lucedale. Regina Pierce of Harleston attended her sister as junior bridesmaid.

Attendants wore spring dresses of yellow with matching hats. Ronald Hembree served his twin brother as best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Dwight Showles of Agricola, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Preston L. Pierce Jr. and James Pierce, brothers of the bride; Chris Hembree, brother of the bridegroom, and James Shepard.

Flower girls were Angie Goldman of Moss Point and Erika Mayfield of Mobile, Ala. Ringbearers were Donald Ray Hilbun of Rocky Creek and Kenny Cook of Agricola.

A reception followed the ceremony, held in the reception hall of the church. Melissa Hinton presided over the bride's register.

Mrs. Karen Pierce, sister-in-law of the bride, served wedding cake and the bridegroom's cake was served by Margaret Carter of Hurley.

Punch was poured by Patty Pierce of Harleston and Mrs. Debbie Hembree of Agricola. Rice girls were Stacy and Tracy Tanner of Harleston.

Following a honeymoon in Panama City, Fla., the couple is at home in Agricola.

On the eve of the wedding, the parents of the bridegroom hosted a rehearsal supper for members of the nuptial party.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eugene Hembree

Hero pulls woman from watery grave

'The Lord was down there with me,' victim says

By TOM DONNELLY
Mississippi Press Staff

It has been said that somehow we are all looped together in infinity, and Devita Pierce of Big Point agrees with that thought. After all, she says, it is evident that God used Richard Buschmann, a man whom she had never seen before, to save her life this past Saturday.

Buschmann and his son, Marshall, 14, newcomers to St. Martin in the extreme western part of the county, were fishing the Mississippi Power Company steam plant ponds in east Jackson County around 1:30 p.m. when Buschmann saved Mrs. Pierce from a watery grave.

Buschmann and his son had been fishing around one of the two bridges spanning Mississippi Power Company's Plant Daniel steam ponds in the Big Point area. Buschmann, who recently moved here from Houston, Texas, said he is not completely familiar with the area. However, he learned of the ponds when he worked for Ingalls about 13 years ago.

As they were driving toward the second bridge about a half mile away they saw Mrs. Pierce lose control of her car as it rounded a curve and apparently went onto a shoulder of the road. He said the automobile swerved several times before hitting the bridge and catapulting into the air before plunging into the pond.

"Her car flew into the lake. She was airborne about half the distance from the bridge to the pond," Buschmann told *The Mississippi Press* as he reconstructed the sequence of events.

"I floorboarded my car to race up to the bridge. We were about 300 to 400 yards away from the bridge. The whole car was under water. I ran up on

See RESCUE ..... Page 3-A ▶

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rescue

From Page 1

top of the bridge . . . I could see where the bubbles were coming up. I started pulling my clothes off. About the time I had my boots off, I could see her hand in the water. She was floating face down. I hit the water and got to her."

When he reached Mrs. Pierce, Buschmann discovered she was conscious and moving in the water, but she didn't appear to have complete control of her body. "I rolled her on her back and she spit water. Then we both went under the water. She grabbed my head. I guess she didn't know what was going on. I yelled at her to lay back and relax. She was praying the whole way, while I was trying to swim around."

While swimming back to shore, Buschmann shouted for his son to stop the first vehicle he saw, but there were no cars. Finally, after what Buschmann said seemed an eternity, a car appeared, almost out of nowhere. The boy shouted and gestured, but the driver sped away. The driver apparently feared that he was an intended victim of a sinister plot Buschmann said.

Then the sure hand of God intervened. That's what Mrs. Pierce believes, and she is firm in that conviction. A small truck appeared on the road and stopped. Buschmann was almost back to shore with the woman by this timet.

"I was pulling her toward a rocky area where she could lay flat. The man looked and then he took off, to go get the ambulance and the sheriff," Buschmann said.

Once he had pulled Mrs. Pierce's upper body onto the rocks and determined that she was the only occupant of the car, he realized the woman had suffered cuts from the broken window on the driver's side. He began washing blood from her eyes with warm water from the pond.

"She was conscious. I held her hand. I talked to her. I washed some of the blood away, so she could see. It was pretty cold, so I left part of her body in the water because the power plant water is warm. I wrapped her body in a blanket and some clothes that my boy had gotten from some black guys. The man who had called in for help came back. He is some sort of volunteer fireman. I didn't get any names; I was too excited," Buschmann said.

As they awaited the arrival of Amserv and sheriff's officers, Buschmann said he learned that Mrs. Pierce is the mother of veteran sheriff's officer Larry Pierce, whose wife, Sue, also is with the sheriff's department.

He talked with Mrs. Pierce Saturday night by telephone. She told him doctors at Singing River Hospital said her mother-in-law had suffered a broken hip that would require surgery.

"She would have been gone in about two minutes, if Marshall and I had not been there," Buschmann said. "Marshall was a big help. He helped me keep calm. I had him go get a rope, in case I needed it, because I had problems swimming with her. Then he got the dry clothes and the blanket for her. I am proud of him."

Mrs. Pierce, who confirmed Buschmann's account of the incident, told the newspaper Monday, "I owe him my life. He got me out. The Lord was just down there in the water with me in that car."

Mrs. Pierce said she lost control of her car when she apparently moved over too close to the shoulder when she met a truck on Big Point Road. "I got over too far. The truck was pretty close. I lost control and I tried to pull back onto the road. The second time, I tried to pull it back onto the road, but it went into the bridge," she said.

After her automobile hit the water, she said it began sinking rapidly. "I was trying to find the door knob to open it. Then I tried to turn on the key, so the electric windows would come down. I didn't realize at that time that the glass was broken out. Later, I could remember hearing the glass break when I hit the bridge. I felt around and I went out the window.

"I thought at first that he had opened the door, but he said, 'You were coming through it (when Buschmann reached her underwater).'

"I did a lot of praying down there. I believe in prayer. That's what got me through this. I am a diabetic. I have high blood pressure and an irregular heartbeat. But I remained stable. I never lost consciousness.

"I told Larry and all of them (family) I wanted to get in touch with that man."

Mrs. Pierce underwent surgery on her hip Sunday and appears to be recovering satisfactorily at Singing River Hospital. 91

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Yates-Pierce

GAUTIER — The engagement of Christy Louise Yates of Hurley and Darren Eugene Pierce of Wade has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mickey and Elaine Yates of Hurley. Her grandparents are Mary Gillis of Pascagoula, the late Melvin Yates, Bonnie Mathis of Hurley and the late Charles Mathis.

A 1999 graduate of East Central High School, she is enrolled at PCDI working toward a degree in medical transcription. She plans to pursue a career as an anesthetist nurse.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Donis and Mavis Pierce of Wade. His grandparents are Herman and DeVeta Pierce of Wade and Andrew and Melva Vaughan of Kreole.

A 1996 graduate of East Central High School, he is employed with PEC in Oklahoma.

Darren Eugene Pierce
Christy Louise Yates

The couple will exchange vows March 5, 2000, at The Old Place in Gautier.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 23, 2000

Maples-Pierce

KREOLE — Jessica Gale Maples of Moss Point and Justin Andrew Pierce of Wade were married Dec. 18, 1999, at Kreole United Methodist Church. The Rev. Roy Barlow officiated at the double ring, candlelight ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Flint and Regina Maples of Moss Point. The bridegroom's parents are Donis and Mavis Pierce of Wade.

Terika Roberts of Moss Point served as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Elaina Ladner of Vancleave; Amber Pierce and Michelle Baldock, both of Pascagoula; Kaylea Maples, sister of the bride, and Virginia Lucas, both of Moss Point; and Julie Pierce, sister-in-law of the bridegroom of Wade. Flower girl was Taylor Bergeron, cousin of the bride of Moss Point. Morgan Taylor, cousin of the bridegroom, served as minature bride.

Serving as best man was Brian Whittington of Hurley. Groomsmen were Doug Eubanks, Bryan Gonzales and Jeremiah Myers, all of Hurley; Darren Pierce, brother of the bridegroom of Wade; Brandon Rauls of Escatawpa; and Matt Thornton, cousin of the bridegroom of Moss Point. Ushers were Luke Williams of Helena and Jason Barfield, cousin of the bridegroom of Hurley. Ring bearer was Joseph Cliffton Morrell IV, nephew of the bride of Pascagoula. Flint McCullen Maples II, brother of the bride, served as minature groom.

Mr. and Mrs. Justin Pierce

The reception was at the church. After a wedding trip to Florida, the couple is at home in Moss Point. The rehearsal dinner was at Lakeview Catfish Cabin in Moss Point.

PIERCE

Mrs. Lois Mirella Pierce, 60, 3121 Kenny Pierce Road, Three Rivers community, died Saturday, July 22, 1989. Mrs. Pierce was born Sept. 4, 1928, and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was a homemaker and member of Magnolia Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. James A. Pierce, Three Rivers; two sons, James A. Pierce Jr., Three Rivers, and Michael Ray Pierce, Magee, Miss.; five daughters, Mrs. Althea J. Cauley, Three Rivers, Mrs. Judy Lee Hall, Mt. Olive, Miss., Mrs. Patricia Ann Blackledge, Three Rivers, Mrs. Lois Ellen Foster, Pascagoula, and Mrs. Rita Joe Eubanks, Mt. Olive; her mother, Mrs. Minnie Lee Overstreet, Vancleave; five brothers, the Rev. W. E. Overstreet, John Overstreet, Loyd Overstreet, R. V. Overstreet, and Roscoe Overstreet, all of Vancleave; five sisters, Geneva Cornley, Addie Lee Overstreet, Betty Wilson, Inez White and Frances Hamilton, all of Vancleave; 15 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation was Sunday, July 23, at Magnolia Baptist Church in Vancleave after 6 p.m.

Funeral service was Monday, July 24, at 10:30 a.m. at Magnolia Baptist Church Dr. Billy Ray Stonestreet and the Rev. Sammy Stockman officiating.

Interment was in Magnolia Cemetery.

Active pallbearers were James Overstreet, Robert Overstreet, Jack Hamilton, Jack Hamilton Jr., Greg Trenton, and Jeff White.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

PIERCE

Mrs. Earlie Maybell Pierce, 82, passed away Monday, December 4, 1972 in Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Pierce was a native of Agricola, Ms., and had resided in the Three River Community for past 43 years. Mrs. Pierce was the widow of James K. Pierce, and a member of Caswell Springs Methodist Church.

Survivors are four sons, Gaines, Tom, Hickory and Tony Pierce, all of Three Rivers Community; four daughters, Mrs. Guessie Cumbest, Mrs. Tressie Kennedy and Mrs. Annie Mae Cumbest, all of Three Rivers and Mrs. Minnie Lee Lampkin, Tampa, Florida; 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren and one great, great, grandchild; five brothers, Burlin Tanner, Elliot Tanner, Hurley Tanner, and Eldridge Tanner, all of Aricola and Hobb Tanner, Winna, Ala.; three sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Webb, Mrs. Cora George and Mrs. Mish Richard, all of Pascagoula.

Mrs. Pierce's body will be taken to Caswell Springs Methodist Church today, (Tuesday) at 2:30 p.m. where friends may call. Funeral services will be Wednesday, from the church, at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Henderson Rasberry, officiating. Interment will be in the church cemetery. Fails Funeral service, Moss Point, in charge.

Deaths

MRS. EARLIE MAYBELL PIERCE, 82, Three Rivers community. Services 2:30 p.m. Wednesday, Caswell Springs Methodist Church. Fails Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Illness Is Fatal For P. D. Pierce Who Dies At 72

Plummer Devandell Pierce, 72, died last Thursday at County Hospital where he had been a patient for four days. He had been in ill health about five years.

A retired logger, he was a native of Agricola and had lived in Helena for 22 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors are his widow; three sons, Claude of Pascagoula, John of Orange Grove and Lloyd of Helena; two daughters, Mesdames Doris Vice, Beaumont, and Myrtle LaForce of Pass Christian.

Two sisters, Mrs. Lit Hinton and Mrs. Lena Christian, Tanner-Wliliams; a brother, Kanny Pierce of Three Rivers; 25 grandchildren and 40 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Free Holiness Church in Kreole with the Rev. J. A. Loper officiating. Interment was in Orange Grove Cemetery.

Pall bearers were Junior Graham, Robert Pierce, Louis and Raymond Taylor, Aubrey Pierce and Johnny Cunningham.

4-8-55

85th Birthday Celebration!

Eula Mae Pierce of Wade recently celebrated her 85th birthday. Eula Mae's daughter, Thelma Davidson was the host. All of Eula Mae's children attended the birthday party: Thelma Da. 'son, Louise Smith, Buck Pierce, all of Hurley, and Ida Eyrle Tanner of Movella, Mississippi.

Eula has three sisters, Pricie Maples, Gussie Canfield, Nellie Manuel all of Pascagoula, Mississippi (Nellie could not attend). A host of cousins, friends, sister in laws, brother in laws, some grandchildren and some great grandchildren were present for the celebration.

Eula Mae has 30 grandchildren, 56 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great grandchildren.

89

PIERCE

Mrs. Arma Lorenda Pierce, 88, Wade, died Tuesday, March 30, 1993, in Wade. She was born Feb. 8, 1905. Mrs. Pierce was a homemaker and a member of New Hope Assembly of God. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Pierce; a son, Randall Barnett; and a stepson, Garvin Pierce.

Survivors include one daughter, Theresa Pierce, Wade; two stepdaughters, Ruby Malone, Baton Rouge, La. and Amanda Jackson, Wade; four grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and seven great-great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Wednesday, March 31, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, March 25, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with Brother Bobby Lewis officiating.

Interent will be in Caswell Springs Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Mrs. Nola Mae Pierce, 67, Route 5, Pascagoula (Wade community), died Saturday, March 6, 1982, at Singing River Hospital. A lifelong resident of Wade, Mrs. Pierce was born Dec. 28, 1918. She was a member of the Caswell Springs United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Jerri Ann Vice, Agricola community; one granddaughter, two grandsons, and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation was held Sunday night, March 7, 1982, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Mrs. Pierce will be taken to Caswell Springs United Methodist Church in Wade, to lie in state from 1-2 p.m., with the funeral services beginning at 2 p.m.

The Rev. Roy Barlow, pastor of Caswell Springs United Methodist Church, and the Rev. Henderson Rasberry, pastor of Eastlawn United Methodist Church, will officate.

Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Pierce-Edwards

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Edwards

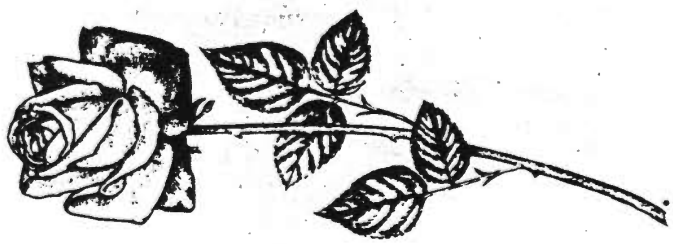
WADE — Tiffany Pierce of Wade and Joseph Boyd Edwards of Ocean Springs were married Dec. 7, 1991 at Caswell Springs Methodist Church. The Rev. James A. Pierce Sr., grandfather of the bride, officiated at the double ring, candlelight ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Pierce Jr. of Wade. The bridegroom's parents are Floyd G. Edwards and Mr. and Mrs. Alan (Rebecca) Merrill, all of Ocean Springs.

Leslie Williams of Coden, Ala. attended her cousin as maid of honor. Bridesmaid was Mrs. Steven (Rhonda) Brian of Helena. Flower girl was Amber Blackledge of Wade, cousin of the bride.

Troy Joe Byrd of Lucedale served his nephew as best man. Groomsman was David St. Amant of Ocean Springs. Ring bearer was Douglas Merrill of Ocean Springs, brother of the bridegroom.

A reception followed in the church fellowship hall. After a wedding trip to Biloxi, the couple is at home in Ocean Springs.

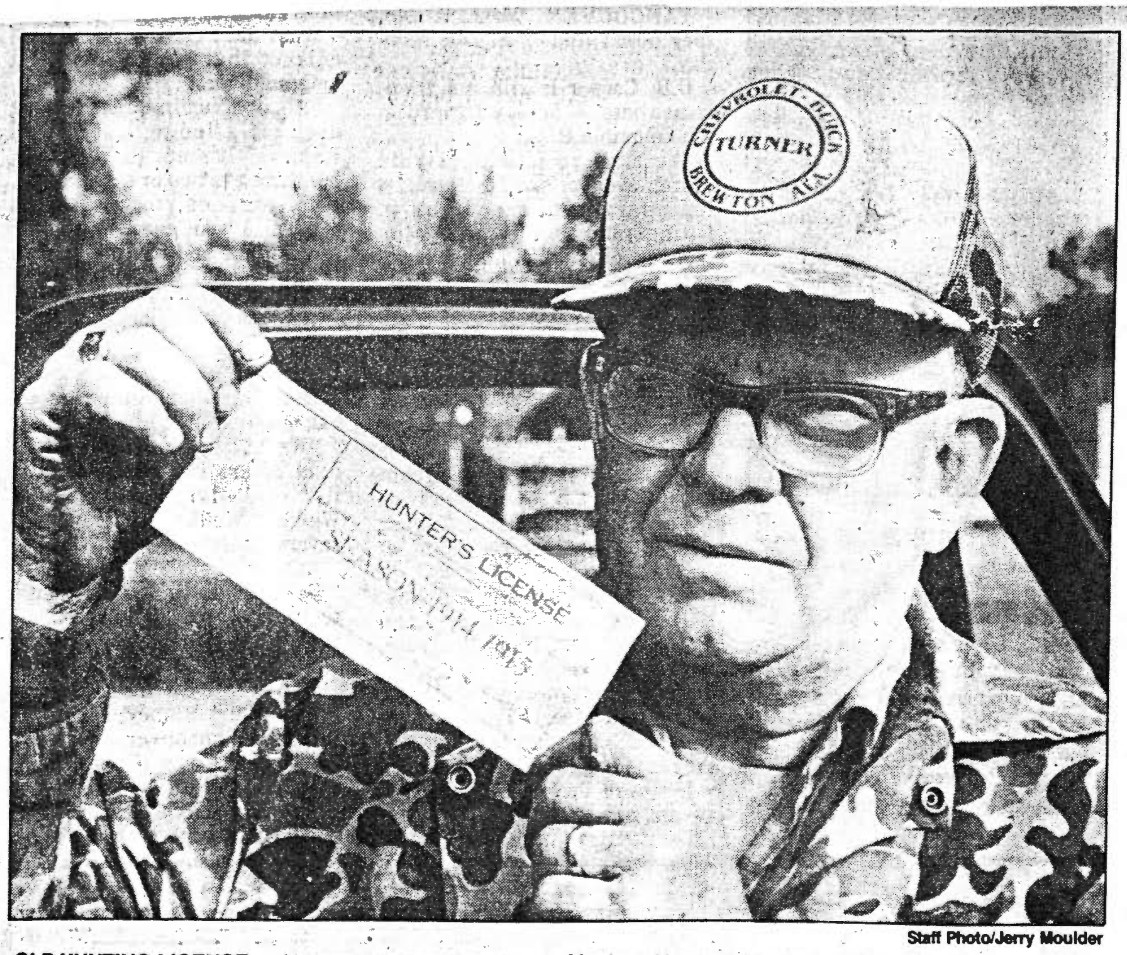


In Loving Memory Of

Our Daughter, Sister & Mother
Terri, Mitchell and their
infant daughter, Channing Pierce
All Who Died January 27, 1989

A Life That Touches
The Lives of Others -
Lives Forever

Parents - Lorna & Buster Cumbest
Sons - Dale & Dylon
Sister - Tammy Adams



Staff Photo/Jerry Moulder

OLD HUNTING LICENSE — Howard Maples of Forts Lake community displays a 1914-1915 Jackson County hunting license issued to his grandfather, Henry Maples, who with his wife, the former Nancy Pierce, moved to Forts Lake from Wilmer, Ala., in 1896. The Mapleses had two sons, Moral and Rufus Maples. Howard Maples, who still lives on his grandfather's homestead in Forts Lake, is son of Rufus Maples. The hunting license permitted daily bag limits of two turkeys, 10 squirrels, 15 quails, 15 doves and two deer per year.

Arnold, Gayle, Tiny, Bertie Mae Pierce

Entire Life Of New Point Alderman Is Tied To The Ward He Represents

(This is another in a series of features introducing newly-elected Moss Point and Pascagoula officials.)

By Alice Colmer
(Staff Writer)

Arnold Pierce, Moss Point alderman of Ward One, was born, grew up, married, built a home and lives in the ward which he now serves as alderman.

Pierce has never before held public office, but he decided before the recent election he would like to represent his ward on the city board.

He knew most of the folks in the community and certainly was familiar with the problems and needs of the ward.

He is a graduate of Moss Point high, but started his school days in the little white frame Seaman school which was located where East Moss Point Baptist church is now.

His wife, the former Bertie Mae Fulton, was a classmate, but he says they were not sweethearts then. It was not until he was finishing high school that he started dating her.

They were married in 1943 before he went into the Army. He was in the Army three years and was stationed at Salt Flats in Utah where they were experimenting with the atomic bomb. He did not, however, know what it was then.

10-53

Rescue

From Page 1

top of the bridge . . . I could see where the bubbles were coming up. I started pulling my clothes off. About the time I had my boots off, I could see her hand in the water. She was floating face down. I hit the water and got to her."

When he reached Mrs. Pierce, Buschmann discovered she was conscious and moving in the water, but she didn't appear to have complete control of her body. "I rolled her on her back and she spit water. Then we both went under the water. She grabbed my head. I guess she didn't know what was going on. I yelled at her to lay back and relax. She was praying the whole way, while I was trying to swim around."

While swimming back to shore, Buschmann shouted for his son to stop the first vehicle he saw, but there were no cars. Finally, after what Buschmann said seemed an eternity, a car appeared, almost out of nowhere. The boy shouted and gestured, but the driver sped away. The driver apparently feared that he was an intended victim of a sinister plot Buschmann said.

Then the sure hand of God intervened. That's what Mrs. Pierce believes, and she is firm in that conviction. A small truck appeared on the road and stopped. Buschmann was almost back to shore with the woman by this timet.

"I was pulling her toward a rocky area where she could lay flat. The man looked and then he took off, to go get the ambulance and the sheriff," Buschmann said.

Once he had pulled Mrs. Pierce's upper body onto the rocks and determined that she was the only occupant of the car, he realized the woman had suffered cuts from the broken window on the driver's side. He began washing blood from her eyes with warm water from the pond.

"She was conscious. I held her hand. I talked to her. I washed some of the blood away, so she could see. It was pretty cold, so I left part of her body in the water because the power plant water is warm. I wrapped her body in a blanket and some clothes that my boy had gotten from some black guys. The man who had called in for help came back. He is some sort of volunteer fireman. I didn't get any names; I was too excited," Buschmann said.

As they awaited the arrival of Amserv and sheriff's officers, Buschmann said he learned that Mrs. Pierce is the mother of veteran sheriff's officer Larry Pierce, whose wife, Sue, also is with the sheriff's department.

He talked with Mrs. Pierce Saturday night by telephone. She told him doctors at Singing River Hospital said her mother-in-law had suffered a broken hip that would require surgery.

"She would have been gone in about two minutes, if Marshall and I had not been there," Buschmann said. "Marshall was a big help. He helped me keep calm. I had him go get a rope, in case I needed it, because I had problems swimming with her. Then he got the dry clothes and the blanket for her. I am proud of him."

Mrs. Pierce, who confirmed Buschmann's account of the incident, told the newspaper Monday, "I owe him my life. He got me out. The Lord was just down there in the water with me in that car."

Mrs. Pierce said she lost control of her car when she apparently moved over too close to the shoulder when she met a truck on Big Point Road. "I got over too far. The truck was pretty close. I lost control and I tried to pull back onto the road. The second time, I tried to pull it back onto the road, but it went into the bridge," she said.

After her automobile hit the water, she said it began sinking rapidly. "I was trying to find the door knob to open it. Then I tried to turn on the key, so the electric windows would come down. I didn't realize at that time that the glass was broken out. Later, I could remember hearing the glass break when I hit the bridge. I felt around and I went out the window.

"I thought at first that he had opened the door, but he said, 'You were coming through it (when Buschmann reached her underwater).'

"I did a lot of praying down there. I believe in prayer. That's what got me through this. I am a diabetic. I have high blood pressure and an irregular heartbeat. But I remained stable. I never lost consciousness.

"I told Larry and all of them (family) I wanted to get in touch with that man."

Mrs. Pierce underwent surgery on her hip Sunday and appears to be recovering satisfactorily at Singing River Hospital. 91

Thanks for helping hand

To the Editor:

On March 27, Wednesday afternoon, my three granddaughters, Terri Pierce, Farrah Pierce and Toni Rogers and their two friends, Brandi Hamilton and Kimberly Collum, were in a wreck on Highway 90. I'm glad to say none were seriously injured, but two were admitted to Singing River Hospital. Brandi was the most serious.

I wish I could personally thank each one who took time to give a helping hand. There was one special lady who was holding Toni's hand when she came to, as she was knocked unconscious for some time. Toni heard her voice as she came to, praying for her. What comfort it gave me to know some Christian person was so concerned and took the time to stay with her. I have tried to find out who the lady was.

I haven't seen the car, but what I've heard, God's guardian angels were watching over those girls — not to have gotten hurt any worse than they did.

I would like for the lady to please call me at 588-6582. I'd like to personally thank her. I'm also including Terri's and Farrah's grandmother, Lois Broadus, too for your helping hand.

Mrs. DeVeta Pierce
17020 Hwy. 63
Pascagoula, Miss.

91

4/24/79
This is a Cousin (Tanner side)

Vows pledged

TANNER-WILLIAMS — Tanner Chapel Methodist Church was the setting for the marriage of Karen Sue McElroy and Preston Clark Pierce Jr. Officiating at the ceremony was the Rev. Owen Miller.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Wanda Gunter of Gautier and Johnny McElroy of Scotts City, Mo.

Mr. Pierce's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Preston C. Pierce Sr, of Harleston. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd J. Mayfield of Kreole and Mr. and Mrs. Ollie R. Pierce of Hurley.

Glen Barton gave the bride in marriage and Debbie Barton served as matron of honor. The bridegroom's father was best man.

Melissa Hinton presided at the guest register and Tonya Pierce, Regina Pierce and Lorinda Hinton served cake and punch.

After a short trip along the Gulf Coast Mr. and Mrs. Pierce are residing in the Movella community.

Mr. and Mrs. Preston Clark Pierce Jr.

85th Birthday Celebration!

Eula Mae Pierce of Wade recently celebrated her 85th birthday. Eula Mae's daughter, Thelma Davidson was the host. All of Eula Mae's children attended the birthday party: Thelma Da. 'dson, Louise Smith, Buck Pierce, all of Hurley, and Ida Eyrle Tanner of Movella, Mississippi.

Eula has three sisters, Pricie Maples, Gussie Canfield, Nellie Manuel all of Pascagoula, Mississippi (Nellie could not attend). A host of cousins, friends, sister in laws, brother in laws, some grandchildren and some great grandchildren were present for the celebration.

Eula Mae has 30 grandchildren, 56 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great grandchildren.

89

Personal Record of

James Robert Pierce
(Baby's name in full)

Born 1948 - April 4th.
(Year, month, day, hour, and minute)

Mr. and Mrs. Annie & Pauline Pierce
(Parents' names in full)

Address 212 So. 24th Street
(At time of Baby's birth)

Subsequent addresses:

Pierce
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

Birth Certificate

Suggest photostatic
copy of certificate
mounted here with
notations as to where
original is kept.

Identification

Hand- or footprints

Any distinguishing marks—list them and describe them and their location on

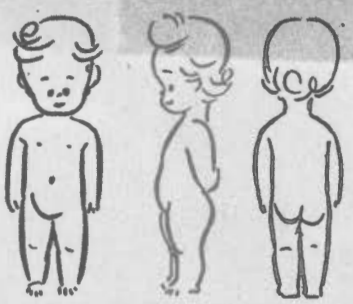
Baby's person .....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Mark Location of Distinguishing Marks

Baby's first snapshots

Pascagoula Public Library Pierce 194
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

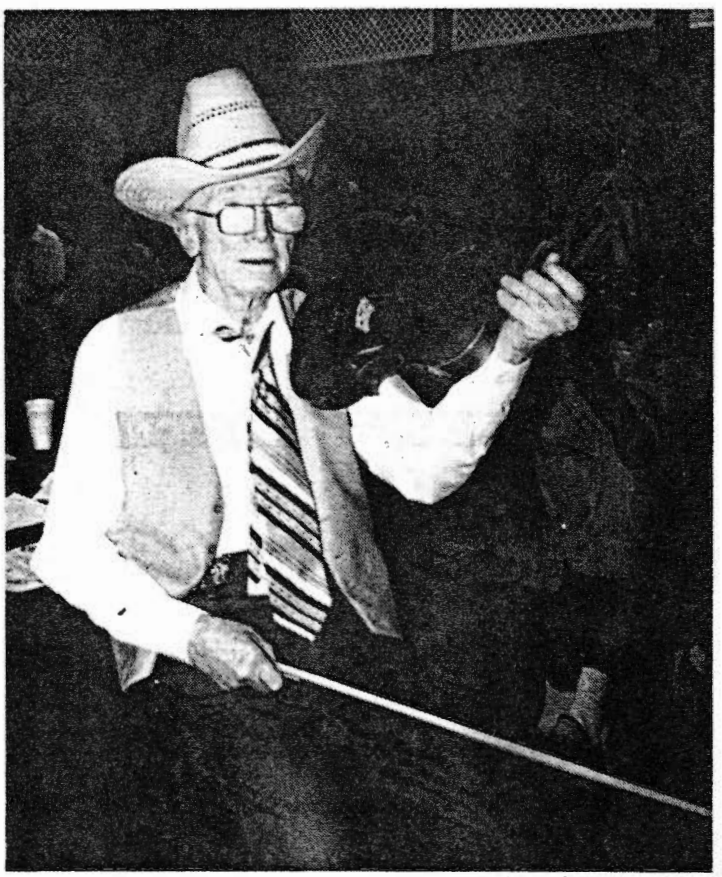
Birth Announcement

Mount birth

announcement here

Mr. and Mrs. Onnie Pierce are the proud parents of a baby boy born at Good Samaritan Hospital April 4. He weighed 7 lbs. and 15 ounces and has been named James Robert.

Gifts Received: From:



9-90

FIDDLIN' AWAY - Preston Pierce of Pascagoula gets ready for participation in the Old Tyme Fiddlin' Contest in Singing River Mall Saturday.

Pierce-Tanner-

file://C:\TEMP\MAUDEP~1.JPG

Maude Pierce

9/20/99

Former Pas fire chief dies

By REGINA HINES
Mississippi Press Staff

PASCAGOULA — A traditional tribute for deceased firefighters will be observed here Thursday during services for former Pascagoula Fire Chief Robert Pierce, who died Tuesday at his home.

Pierce, 67, who was chief from 1971 until his retirement on Sept. 1, 1985, served the fire department for 30 years.

Fire Chief Jewel McMillian, who served under Pierce for 14 years, said the chief's coffin will be taken by fire department personnel from Holder-Wells Funeral Home to the front of Central Fire Station on Jackson Avenue for a brief service during which the fire bell will be tolled once for each year of his service.

Robert Pierce

Pierce will then be taken back to the funeral home and on to Mobile for entombment.

McMillian said this tradition was started several years ago when a firefighter was killed in the line of duty. "We will keep this tradition going," he said.

The central fire station was built in 1976 during Pierce's tenure as chief.

"He was a fine guy and a good chief," McMillian said. "He brought the department ahead a lot."

Pierce served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean Conflict from 1949 through 1953.

He started his career with Pascagoula Fire Department in 1953. In 1957, he transferred to the Pascagoula Police Department, where he served as the first K-9 officer. He later transferred back to the fire department where he worked up the ranks to become chief.

During his 14 years as chief, he purchased the city's first rescue unit and the first Jaws of Life equipment in Jackson County. He started the emergency medical technician's program and was an fire science instructor at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College.

Visitation for Pierce will be from 6-8 p.m. today at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. Services are 11 a.m. Thursday.

SCARBROUGH

Mrs. Arrilla Pierce Scarbrough, 88, Pascagoula, died Sunday, April 14, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. She was born Feb. 14, 1903, in Lucedale. Mrs. Scarbrough was a member of New Hope Assembly of God Church in Wade and was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband, Andy A. Scarbrough.

Survivors include one son, Alfred Edral Scarbrough, Pascagoula; one daughter, Estha Scarbrough Dyck, Ft. Worth, Tx.; one brother, Wesley W. Pierce, Pascagoula; three grandchildren, Eddie Scarbrough, Pascagoula, Harry Dyck III, Ft. Worth, Texas, and Shari Dyck Middlebrook, Ft. Worth, Texas; five great-grandchildren; a host of nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, April 16, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, April 17, at 11 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Gene Emswiler and the Rev. Larry Bradley officiating.

Interment will be in Singing River Memorial Gardens.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

PIERCE

Mrs. Lois Mirella Pierce, 60, 3121 Kenny Pierce Road, Three Rivers community, died Saturday, July 22, 1989. Mrs. Pierce was born Sept. 4, 1928, and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was a homemaker and member of Magnolia Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. James A. Pierce, Three Rivers; two sons, James A. Pierce Jr., Three Rivers, and Michael Ray Pierce, Magee, Miss.; five daughters, Mrs. Althea J. Cauley, Three Rivers, Mrs. Judy Lee Hall, Mt. Olive, Miss., Mrs. Patricia Ann Blackledge, Three Rivers, Mrs. Lois Ellen Foster, Pascagoula, and Mrs. Rita Joe Eubanks, Mt. Olive; her mother, Mrs. Minnie Lee Overstreet, Vancleave; five brothers, the Rev. W. E. Overstreet, John Overstreet, Loyd Overstreet, R. V. Overstreet, and Roscoe Overstreet, all of Vancleave; five sisters, Geneva Cornley, Addie Lee Overstreet, Betty Wilson, Inez White and Frances Hamilton, all of Vancleave; 15 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation was Sunday, July 23, at Magnolia Baptist Church in Vancleave after 6 p.m.

Funeral service was Monday, July 24, at 10:30 a.m. at Magnolia Baptist Church Dr. Billy Ray Stonestreet and the Rev. Sammy Stockman officiating.

Interment was in Magnolia Cemetery.

Active pallbearers were James Overstreet, Robert Overstreet, Jack Hamilton, Jack Hamilton Jr., Greg Trenton, and Jeff White.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Pierce, De Veta
July 25, 2009

PIERCE

Mrs. De Veta E. Pierce, age 80, of Wade, MS passed away July 22, 2009 in Pascagoula, MS. Mrs. Pierce was born November 7, 1928 in Helena, MS., and was a member of Caswell Springs United Methodist Church. She is preceded in death by her father and mother, Jessie and Lucille Cox; husband, Herman Pierce; daughter, Kathy Pierce Thompson; grandchild, Brandy Ferguson; great-grandchild, Kye Nathaniel Stringfellow. She is survived by her children, Larry (Sue) Pierce of Wade; Winfred (Robin) Pierce of Harleston; Donis (Mavis) Pierce of Wade. Mrs. Pierce is also survived by three sisters, Lois Porter of Wade; Carol Barfield of Hurley; Evelyn Beckham of Moss Point; son-in-law, Doug Thompson of Wade. Her grandchildren, Terri, Jayden, Farrah, Ryan, Lanie Pierce, Darren (Christy) Pierce, Justin (Jessica) Pierce, Julie (Brandon) Stringfellow, Toni (Michael) Allen, Tammi (Tommy) Overstreet, Herman Rogers and Dustin Thompson. Great-grandchildren, Jasmine Pierce, Justin Pierce II, Jaxon Pierce, Gavin, Alivia Stringfellow, Brittney, Shane Allen, Matthew, Ashlyn Newton, and Breauna Overstreet.Visitation will be Saturday, July 25, 2009 from 10:00 AM to 12:00 PM at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, MS. The funeral service will follow at 12:00 PM from the funeral home chapel and interment will be in Caswell Springs United Methodist Church cemetery. Holder-Wells Funeral Home in charge of arrangements, online guestbook available at www.holderwellsfuneralhome.com

PIERCE

Angela Darlene Tew Pierce, 24, of Moss Point, Miss., died Thursday, Aug. 9, 2001, in Pascagoula, Miss. Angela was born Jan. 29, 1977, in Pascagoula. She was a member of Midway Baptist Church.

Survivors include her two daughters, Jordan Damara Pierce and Callista McKenna Pierce of Carrollton, Ga.; her mother, Linda Batte Tew of Theodore, Ala.; her father, Anthony W. Tew of Moss Point; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Kristy Tew and Lloyd Brunty of Grand Bay, Ala., and Alisha and Ricky Charlton of Pascagoula; her former husband, Tyler Pierce of Carrollton, Ga.; grandparents, Lee and Doris Batte of Hurley, Miss., and Eutaska "Tac" Tew of Moss Point; uncles and aunts, Randy and Carrie Batte of West Point, Utah, Dennis and Kim Batte of Denham Springs, La., Lisa and Randy Dees of Wade, Miss., Allen and Debbie Tew of Vancleave, Miss., Elaine and Ray Broom of Grand Bay, and Linda Stone of Gautier, Miss., and numerous other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Monday, Aug. 13, 2001, from 12:30-1:45 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, with graveside services to follow at 2 p.m. at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula, with the Rev. Robert E. Spicer officiating.

Arrangements are by Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

RICHARDS

Mary Lee Richards, 91, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Wednesday, Jan. 24, 2001, in Lafayette, La. She was born May 4, 1909 in Ocean Springs, Miss. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula and Sodality of Mary. She was preceded in death by her husband, Sherrie B. Richards, Sr.; son, Kenneth P. Richards.

Survivors include four daughters and four sons, Joan M. Mehal (Mike), Marietta, Ga., Sister Anthony Richards, Lafayette, La., Alice A. Miller (Bob), Pascagoula, Loraine A. Krebs, Pascagoula, Sherrie B. Richards, Jr. (Carol), Pascagoula, Bernard L. Richards, Helotes, Tx., Jean R. Richards, (Loquieta), Pascagoula, Donald L. Richards (Ronda), Vancleave; daughter-in-law, Juanice Richards McElroy, Pascagoula; 34 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and 21 great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Friday, Jan. 26, 6-9 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, with Rosary at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Jan. 27, 10:30 a.m. at O.L.V. Pascagoula with Father Gerard Cleary officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to O.L.V. Building Fund.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Mrs. Nola Mae Pierce, 67, Route 5, Pascagoula (Wade community), died Saturday, March 6, 1982, at Singing River Hospital. A lifelong resident of Wade, Mrs. Pierce was born Dec. 28, 1918. She was a member of the Caswell Springs United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Jerri Ann Vice, Agricola community; one granddaughter, two grandsons, and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation was held Sunday night, March 7, 1982, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Mrs. Pierce will be taken to Caswell Springs United Methodist Church in Wade, to lie in state from 1-2 p.m., with the funeral services beginning at 2 p.m.

The Rev. Roy Barlow, pastor of Caswell Springs United Methodist Church, and the Rev. Henderson Rasberry, pastor of Eastlawn United Methodist Church, will officate.

Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Deaths

O'BRYANT-
O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Serving Pascagoula, Gautier, Moss Point, & Escatawpa
For information call:
(601) 762-4311
Post Office Box 1462
Pascagoula, MS 39568-1462
NSM MFDA MFDA PFDI CANA OGR

PIERCE

Arnold E. Pierce, 68, 737 Wiggins Circle, Pascagoula, died Monday, July 22, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. Mr. Pierce was a lifelong resident of Jackson County and a member of East Moss Point Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his mother and father, Bama and Willie Pierce.

Mr. Pierce was president of Wilkerson Freight Line in Moss Point, prior to his retirement in 1983. He was formerly a two-term alderman and mayor of Moss Point, a colonel under Governor Bill Waller, an appointee to the Jackson County Port Authority and a member of the Board of Directors of Merchants and Marine Bank. Mr. Pierce was a World War II veteran, a member of the American Legion in Pascagoula, and the Pascagoula Elks Lodge BPOE No. 1120.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Wanda Nelson Pierce, Pascagoula; one son and daughter-in-law, Arnold Pierce Jr., and Marsha Pierce, Pascagoula; two daughters and one son-in-law, Gayle Pierce Hutson and Tim Hutson, Jackson, and Kimberly Pierce, Pascagoula; one stepdaughter and son-in-law, Monique and Ben Lightsey, Pascagoula; six grandchildren, Arnie, Amber, Rachel and Patrick Pierce, Ellen and Chelsey Lightsey; one brother, W. W. Pierce Jr., Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Paul (Mildred) Hannesson, Moss Point, Mrs. William A. (Greta) Stuart, Pascagoula, and Mrs. Joyce Wilkerson, Charleston, Miss.; nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Honorary pallbearers will be the active and honorary Board of Directors and Advisory Committee members of Merchants and Marine Bank, W. T. Bodden Jr., Curtis E. Bright, Royce Cumbest, Owen Davis, John M. Ford, Mrs. Linda Gautier, John F. Grafe, F. J. Hammon Jr., Jerry Lee, Dr. Paul Moore, Jerry St. Pe', Thomas B. VanAntwerp, C. W. Ford, Thomas S. Leatherbury, Dr. P. A. Thompson, Dr. J. T. Thompson, E. G. Wood, Moseley Mallette, T. L. Murphy Jr., and Nolan Smith.

Pallbearers will be Vincent Castigliola, Eddie Read, David Stewart, W. F. (Billy) Seal, Jerry McCool, and Gary Lennep.

Visitation was Tuesday, July 23, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula, with Elks Memorial Service at 7 p.m.

Mr. Pierce will lie in state, Wednesday, July 24, from 10-11 a.m. with funeral service at 11 a.m. at Calvary Baptist Church. Dr. George Berger and Dr. Clark McMurray will officiate.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

CARLISLE

Brady S. Carlisle, 82, 2103 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula, died Monday, July 22, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. He was born Dec. 12, 1908, in Brookhaven, Miss. Mr. Carlisle was a retired self employed carpenter.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth "Nell" Carlisle, Pascagoula; a devoted sister-in-law, Mrs. Mildred Carlisle, Pascagoula; nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be tonight, July 24, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, July 25, at 10:30 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with Dr. George Berger and Dr. Clark McMurray officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

HOLDER-WELLS
FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Area deaths

BONAM

Leonelle Anthony Bonam, 71, 4430 Market St., Pascagoula, died Sunday, July 21, 1991, at the Veterans Hospital in Biloxi. He

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

FIVE GENERATIONS

FIVE GENERATIONS — Preston Pierce recently celebrated his 94th birthday with his family. Pictured, from left, are great- grandfather Eugene Pierce of Moss Point; grandmother Paula Mitchell of Pascagoula holding granddaughter Claire Conn, daughter of Brent Conn of Forts Lake; Brent Conn holding daughter Caleigh; and great-great-grandfather Preston Pierce of Franklin Creek.

Special to The Mississippi Press

Pierce couple celebrates 50th wedding anniversary

MOSS POINT – Mr. and Mrs. Thirl Herbert Pierce Jr. celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary March 30, 2002, at Kreole Avenue Baptist Church in Moss Point.

Mr. Pierce took the former Eulanee Richards of Pensacola, Fla., as his bride March 29, 1952, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in Pensacola with the Rev. Rolland Jarrard officiating.

Among the special guests were Genieveve Burns, sister of Mrs. Pierce, and daughter Della Moseley of Pensacola; Charlie Kuhn, grandson, and fiancé April Mooney, daughter and son-in-law, Velda and James Goolsby and their daughter, Chelsie, all of Carrollton, Ga.; daughter and son-in-law, Vicki and Darryl Miller and their children, Courtney and Beth, of Baton Rouge, La.

Hosting the celebration were their seven children and their spouses: Terry (Peggy) Pierce of Gautier; Vicki (Darryl) Miller of Baton Rouge, La.; Velda (James) Goolsby of Carrolton; Vivian (Robert) Hance of Pascagoula; Ginger (Wayne) Broadus of Moss Point; Todd (Melissa) Pierce of Gautier; and Tyler (Tricia Jones) Pierce of Lucedale.

Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Pierce now

Mr. and Mrs. Pierce have 22 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

The women of the church assisted with serving.

Mr. and Mrs. Pierce then

The couple's son, Todd Pierce, and their granddaughters, Courtney and Beth Miller, presented special music.

Greeters were Beth Miller, Anjel Kuhn and Chelsie Goolsby, granddaughters of the couple. Guests were registered by Beth Miller.

1908 MR. HENRY G. PIERCE.

Mr. Henry G. Pierce, a native of Mobile county, residing on Item avenue, Crichton, Mobile county, died yesterday morning at an early hour, after an illness of ten days. He was a member of the mercantile firm of Pierce & McCreafy and well known throughout Mobile county.

He resided here all of his life, except seven years. The deceased was 49 years of age. He was a member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, F. & A. M. Surviving are a wife, two daughters, Mrs. C. C. McCreary, and Miss Gussie Pierce; two sons, Messrs. Harris H. and Hardy Pierce; one sister and four brothers, as well as other relatives, who have the deepest sympathy of many friends throughout Mobile county in their bereavement.

The funeral will be held this morning.

MRS. CAMMIE McCRARY COTTRELL

A native and lifelong resident of Mobile died in Mobile, Wednesday, Aug. 8, 1956, at 2 a.m. She is survived by one son, Mr. Alton D. McCrary, one daughter, Mrs. Bruce Carter, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Alton D. McCrary, all of Mobile, Mrs. Hugh Hollis; one stepson, Mr. John Cottrell, both of Charleston, S.C., seven grandchildren, great grandchildren and other relatives. She was member of Ladies Auxiliary, Spanish War Veterans. Funeral services will be conducted from the chapel of Higgins Mortuary, Friday, Aug. 10, at 8:30 a.m. and at 9 a.m. from St. Catherine's Catholic Church. Interment will be in Crawford Cemetery. Arrangements are by Higgins Mortuary, Mobile, Ala.

1956

Vice, Ollie Cole

Dec. 10, 1957

Ollie Cole Vice, 71 Rites On Sunday

12-10-57

After an illness of several months, Ollie Cole Vice, 71, native and lifelong resident of Helena, died Friday at County Hospital where he had been for a fortnight.

He was a timber buyer by profession and a member of Helena Presbyterian Church.

His body was taken to his home until it was moved to the church Sunday for services. Officiating were the Rev. Walter L. Bader and the Rev. Arthur Schneider of Pascagoula. Interment was in Evergreen Cemetery.

Survivors are his widow; four sons, Ollie, Jr. of Helena, Claude of Moss Point, Bennie and Louis, both of Helena; one daughter, Mrs. Lloyd Pierce of Helena.

Two step-daughters, Mesdames Clarence Owens and E. L. Davis, and a stepson, Neils Kanstrup, all of Houston; three brothers, C. H., C. L. and C. E. Vice, all of Helena; one sister, Mrs. Arir Dykes of Helena; 26 grandchildren, and four great grandchildren.

MP 7-26-07

PIERCE

Mr. Isadore Prince Pierce, 82, of Moss Point, Miss., died July 21, 2007, at his home. He was born March 1, 1925, in Tanner Williams, Ala. Mr. Pierce was a millwright with International Paper Co. and retired after 40 years service. He was a WWII Army veteran and served in Germany during the Korean Conflict. Mr. Pierce was a member of the Community of Christ Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Henry J. and Martha P. Pierce; first wife, Doris Rae (Mizell) Pierce; sisters, Mary Jones and Annie McCormack; brothers, Leslie Pierce, Preston Pierce and Vester Pierce.

Survivors include wife, Bobbie K. Pierce; son, Ronnie (Linda) Pierce; granddaughter, Amy (Jackie) Owenby; grandson, Chris Pierce; great granddaughter, Brittany Ann Pierce; sister, Lillian Laakso; four step-sons, Steve Panter, David Panter, John Panter and Dannie Panter; four step-daughters, Bobbie (Les) Baker, Jo Ann Jackson, Carla (Rick) Fuller, Pattie (Guy) Charlton, many nieces, nephews friends and relatives.

Visitation was held Wednesday, July 25, 2007, from noon to 2 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral services followed at 2 p.m. from the Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. John Turner and Elder Donald Hamm officiating.

Interment followed at Community of Christ Church Cemetery in Escatawpa, Miss.

Pallbearers were Johnny Panter, Steve Panter, Jackie Owenby, Clarence Lindsey, Albert Goss and Freddie Goss.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Illness Is Fatal For P. D. Pierce Who Dies At 72

Plummer Devandell Pierce, 72, died last Thursday at County Hospital where he had been a patient for four days. He had been in ill health about five years.

A retired logger, he was a native of Agricola and had lived in Helena for 22 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors are his widow; three sons, Claude of Pascagoula, John of Orange Grove and Lloyd of Helena; two daughters, Mesdames Doris Vice, Beaumont, and Myrtle LaForce of Pass Christian.

Two sisters, Mrs. Lit Hinton and Mrs. Lena Christian, Tanner-Wliliams; a brother, Kanny Pierce of Three Rivers; 25 grandchildren and 40 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Free Holiness Church in Kreole with the Rev. J. A. Loper officiating. Interment was in Orange Grove Cemetery.

Pall bearers were Junior Graham, Robert Pierce, Louis and Raymond Taylor, Aubrey Pierce and Johnny Cunningham.

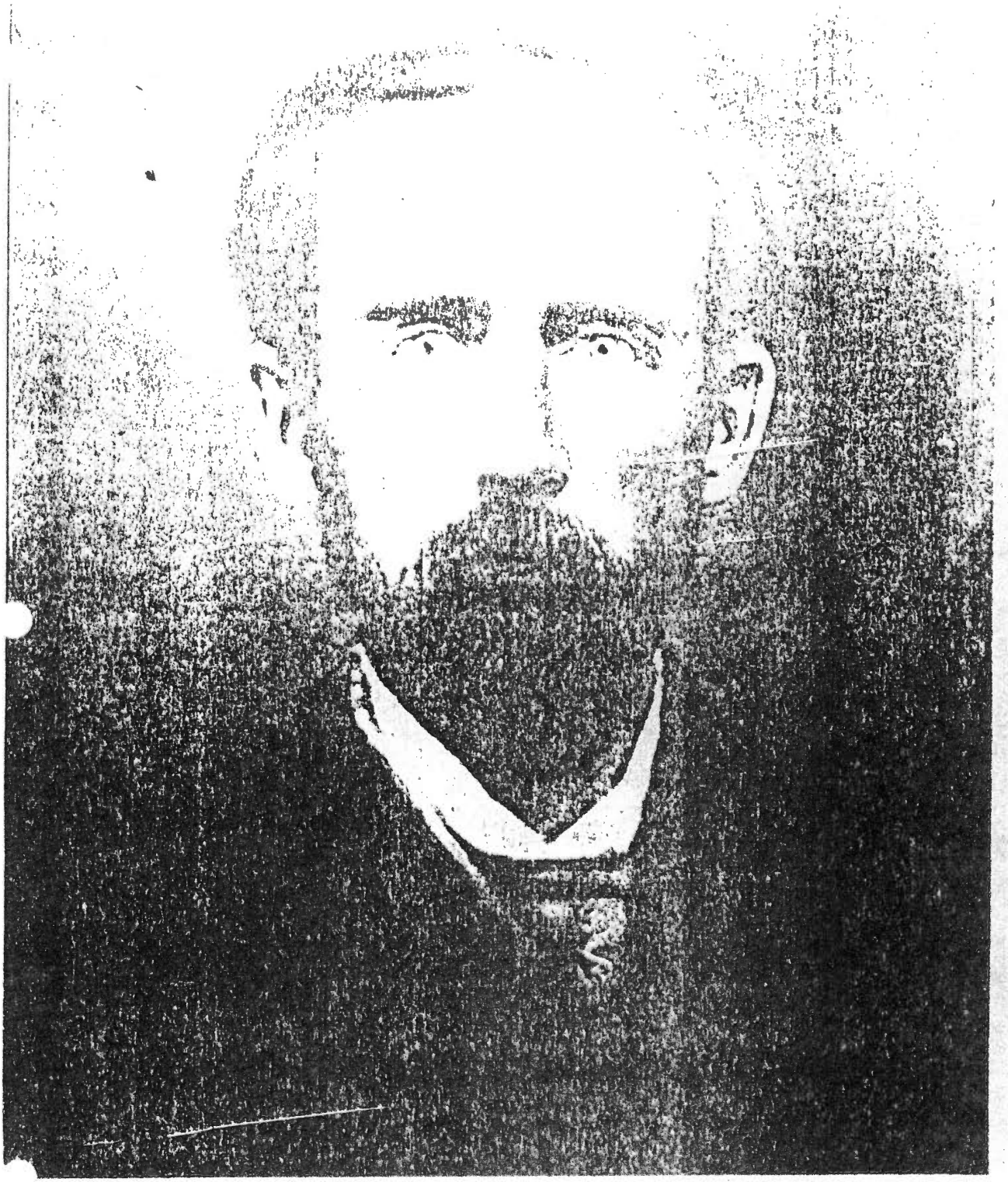
4-8-55

Pierce

Short/ Sarah Jane/ 10 March 1836/ 2 May 1856.
Huttman/ William A./ 10 Aug. 1850/ 9 May 1856.
Glenn/ Mary/ daughter - . of W. E. & R. A. Glenn/ 3 Oct. 1904/ 2 Sept.1914.
Furr/ Lonnie/ dau. of M.E. & F. E. Furr/ 27 June 1905/ 2 Sept. 1906.
Furr/ Ivy Lee/ dau of M. E. & F. E. Furr/ 1895/ 1896.
Furr/ Infant son of M. E. & F. E. Furr/ 1896/ 1896.
Furr/ Rudolph/ 1900/ 1938.
Furr/ Francis E./ 1871/ 1957.
Furr/ M. E./ 1866/ 1958.
Barksdale/ Minnie O./ 31 Jan. 1871/ 5 May 1942.
Barksdale/ Frank E./ 23 Jan. 1867/ 5 June 1939.
Short/ Mary J/ wife of A. J. Short/ 1842/ 1905.
Short, A. J./ Jr./ 29 Jan. 1865/ 14 May 1899.
Short, A. J./ died 2 Jan. 1884/ age 53 years 23 days.
Short, Mary Ida/ 12 May 1872/ 11 Jan. 1951.
Short/ Edgar Dewey/ 3 March 1899/ 27 March 1908.
Fuller/ Etta L./ 15 Oct. 1897/ 23 June 1915.
Fuller/ Mary L./ 26 May 1880/ 4 June 1914.
Fuller/ Luther/ son of A. M. & Mary/ 22 Aug. 1901/ 20 July 1907.
Short/ D. A./ 17 Jan. 1877/ 19 April 1907.
Short/ Cora/ dau. of H. & H.V. Short/ 15 Aug. 1886/ 28 Feb. 1901.
Short/ Hezekiah/ 11 Dec. 1820/ 9 Aug. 1900.
Short/ Bessie Smith/ 16 May 1893/ 5 Jan. 1918.
Short/ William/ 21 Oct. 1897/ 23 Oct. 1904.
Short/ Infant of W. H. & L. V. Short.
Short/ Lola V. Davis/ 17 April 1867/ 21 Aug. 1937.
Short/ W. H./ 17 July 1864/ 16 Jan. 1957.
Short/ Andrew Jonah/ 1887/ 1951.
Short/ Andrew Jonah, III/ 4 Sept. 1946/ 17 May 1967/ Miss. SP/4 CoB 22 Inf. Div. Vietnam PH.
Barksdale/ Lea A./ 1887/ 1888.
Barksdale/ Audry/ 27 May 1908/ 1 Nov. 1908.
Barksdale/ Franklin Nelson/ 9 Nov. 1853/ 13 Sept. 1928.
Barksdale/ Alice Minerva/ 14 April 1856/ 9 Feb. 1932.
Barksdale/ Bob/ 10 Nov. 1884/ 31 Oct. 1969.
Wilson/ Luther L./ 8 March 1874/ 11 Oct. 1949.
Wilson/ Allie Mac/ 22 May 1918/ 24 May 1918.
Short/ Arreyna/ 23 Sept. 1900/ 17 Dec. 1968.
Short/ Charlie/ 25 Aug. 1894/ 17 Dec. 1968.
Barksdale/ Henry D./ 15 July 1878/ 7 Nov. 1927.
Barksdale/ Richard Charlie/ son of H.D. & B. M./ 21 Dec. 1915/ 16 Jan. 1916.
Barksdale/ Clydia/ Wife of Claude Rosebaum/ 3 Feb. 1905/ 7 May 1938.
Maples/ Clara/ 29 March 1887/ 29 Oct. 1917.
Maples/ W. Henry/ 11 May 1859/ 27 March 1942.
Maples/ Olivia/ 16 March 1861/ 6 May 1927.
Smith/ Fred/ 9 Jan. 1889/ 11 June 1963.
Smith/ Gertie B./ 24 March 1896/ 10 March 1953.
Barksdale/ Bertie/ 24 March 1896/ 24 Feb. 1953.
Barksdale/ Charles E./ 20 April 1882/ 29 Sept. 1913.
Barksdale/ Mary Rosella/ wife of J. D./ 11 Jan. 1860/ 9 Feb. 1934.
Barksdale/ Joseph D./ 27 April 1856/ 24 Nov. 1917.
Barnes/ Hattie M./ 9 March 1886/ 9 Nov. 1904.

Goodwein/ Thomas B./ 12 Dec. 1864/ 15 Nov. 1909.

Barnes/ Infant son of H.I. & H.M./ 9 Nov. 1904.
Barnes/ Essie May/ dau. of H.I. & Letha/ 8 Sept./ 1907/ 10 June 1908.
Davis/ Ivy B./ 16 Nov. 1896/ 27 Aug. 1928.
Davis/ Virgie B./ 31 July 1911/ 14 March 1931.
Varnado/ Bessie Bell/ dau. of T. H. & Minnie Varnado/ age 1 yr. 5 mos.
Varnado/ Minnie/ wife of T.H./ 16 Sept. 1886/ 7 July 1913.
Varnado/ Sammie H./ 1883/ 1954. Uncle Sammie, married Bro.
Varnado/ Ellen S./ 1884/ 1967. Uncle Sammie Wife
Varnado/ Willie E./ 27 Aug. 1906/ 13 Nov. 1907.
Lum/ Rev. A. R./ 28 Aug. 1817/ 2 Jan. 1890.
Smith/ Lee H./ 1857/ 1894.
Foster/ Children of J. T. & M. Foster - Willie T./ 11 Oct. 1883/ 13 Feb. 1889/ Jewell Agness/ 16 Sept. 1890/ 10 July 1891/ Eunice Lee/ 29 Dec. 1884/ 21 July 1899.
West/ N. B./ Co. C. 36 Miss. Inf. CSA.
Smith/ Mattie E./ 8 March 1866/ 6 Sept. 1942.
Smith/ Anderson L./ 23 Dec. 1860/ 27 Aug. 1939.
Smith/ Willie H./ 27 Aug. 1886/ 29 Oct. 1914.
Smith/ Elizabeth F./ 5 March 1824/ 6 Sept. 1920.
Smith/ Jessie M./ 5 Nov. 1818/ 21 Nov. 1892.
Smith/ Perry/ 24 Sept. 1849/ 1 Dec. 1940.
Smith/ Elizabeth West/ Wife of Perry/ 2 Aug. 1850/ 7 Dec. 1907.
Smith/ Mary Olevie/ 7 Dec. 1885/ 1 Feb. 1961.
Smith/ Jesse Marion/ 16 Dec. 1878/ 30 Jan. 1964.
Smith/ Ellen/ wife of Jesse M./ 19 April 1880/ 11 April 1953.
Smith/ Inf. dau. of J. M. & Ellen W./ 11 Feb/ 1903/ 13 Feb. 1903.
Hall/ Anner Lee/ 1930/ 1945. } my sister four girls
Hall/ Lena Jine/ 1933/ 1941.
Smith/ Willie H./ 23 June 1916/ 9 June 1927.
Smith/ C. M. Jr./ 19 Nov. 1883/ 31 Oct. 1919.
Smith/ J. Adison/ 23 Oct. 1847/ 5 Sept. 1892.
Saxon/ Louella/ 3 Aug. 1869/ 11 Nov. 1869.
Varnado/ Maggie B./ dau. of H. F. & G.E./ 5 July 1906/ 6 April 1908.
Varnado/ Bessie Ruth/ dau. of H.F. & Nettie/ 20 Dec. 1909/ 13 Aug. 1912.
Smith/ Mellie/ dau. of A. L. & M. E./ 31 Dec. 1892/ 18 July 1894.
Smith/ Josie/ son of A. L. & M.E./ 15 Dec. 1889/ 30 Aug. 1892.
Smith/ Perla/ Dau. of A.L. & M. E./ 13 Feb. 1884/ 24 Oct. 1899.
Saxon/ Shelby/ 21 Oct. 1858/ 20 Nov. 1892.
Smith/ Felix Davis/ son of A.L. & M.E. Smith/ 12 Oct. 1904/ 21 April 1905.
Moss/ Juanita/ d. 14 Nov. 1869/ age 62.
Barksdale/ Myra Lee/ 24 Sept. 1908/ 26 July 1968. Uncle Sammie daughter
Ross/ Inf. son of Dorothy & Melvin/ 7 Aug. 1932.
Foster/ Hazllee/ dau. of Ray & Clara/ 13 Aug. 1915/ 6 Sept. 1915.
Holliday/ Inf. dau. of E.G. Holliday/ 1941/ 1941.
Bailey/ Jennie/ 22 June 1873/ 4 Jan. 1911.
Bailey/ Carl/ 28 Feb. 1877/ 7 Jan. 1948.
West/ Martha/ wife of William West/ 9 Dec. 1873/ 6 Oct. 1903.
West/ William/ 29 April 1821/ 6 Feb. 1893.
West/ Inf. son of I. L. West/ 4 Sept. 1898/ 7 Oct. 1898.
Covington/ Inf. son of D.C. & Della Covington/ 6 Jan. 1891.
McKinney/ Artie Selvia/ dau. of L.S. & J.C./ 20 Jan. 1897/ 14 May 1898.
Girault/ Johnnie/ Infant/ 1896/ 1898.
Leonard/ Minnie M./ wife of G./ 11 June 1880/ 4 Sept. 1899.



Page 25

RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE
1850-1901 married Vicky Ross
She died in 1897 age 40. He married again.
[illegible]

Miss Fannye Cook, even though she has been dead many years. She provided some of the earliest material, and was largely responsible for the idea in the first place.

The history of a Family, as well as a Country, is a constantly growing thing and thus can never be finished. The small portion that I have been able to collect here involves only a limited amount of information about only a few generations -- yet, if it is not collected while the sources are still available, it will be lost forever. This is particularly true of pioneer families and new countries. It has been truly said that people who live history seldom have time to write it. In some instances the people that I have spoken about here were unable to write it -- or even their name.

I would hope that at the proper time in the future some later member of the Pierce family will see fit to add to this record, and additional ones after that, so that we may not lose contact with the descendants of Mary and Randall as we already have with their ancestors.

L. A. Pierce, Jr.
Lake Point Tower
Chicago, Illinois 60611
March, 1969

A SHORT HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI

The discovery of the New World by Columbus in 1492 set off the greatest exploration period that we have any record of. It stirred men's imagination, gave hope to the poor and landless and shifted the balance of power in the Old Country. We first see Mississippi involved when the Spaniard Hernando De Soto marched across the southern part of the country with a band of Spanish soldiers on an exploration trip, arriving at the Mississippi River near what is now Sunflower Landing in the Spring of 1541, only 49 years after Columbus had arrived on his first trip. Soto had a very bad time with the Indians, probably due mostly to his own fault because he certainly didn't make much of an effort to make friends with them. He was completely worn out with it all by the time he reached the Mississippi, fell ill with a fever, died and was buried in the waters of the River. His followers cleared out as fast as they could, eventually making it into Mexico via Louisiana and Texas.

More than 140 years passed with no further active involvement of Mississippi and then in 1682 La Salle explored the Mississippi River and claimed it for his King, Louis 14th of France. By this time there was considerable competition for the lands of the new world, primarily between England, France and Spain. The Eastern Seaboard had been pretty thoroughly explored, claimed and to a small extent settled here and there. Iberville, a strong French Canadian leader, convinced his King, Louis 14th, that it was time to establish settlements in the southern interior. The French based their claim to this area on the La Salle Exploration. The Spanish in turn had some claim to it as a result of Soto's trip. The English claimed an area extending from Atlantic to Pacific between the 31st and the 36th parallel based upon discoveries and settlements on the Atlantic Coast. The French discovered that an Englishman by the name of Dr. Daniel Coxe was planning a settlement in this area to confirm a patent that he had gained possession of which had originally been conferred upon Sir Robert Heath by Charles the First. Thus, with the three most important colonizers suddenly interested in the same lands, the race was on and possession then as now, was a strong point in favor of the possessor.

The Spanish arrived and established a base at Pensacola in 1698 and when Iberville arrived there and found the Spanish, he merely moved further along the Gulf seaboard, pausing in the neighborhood of the present Biloxi, then into the mouth of the Mississippi and up to the present location of Baton Rouge which at that time marked the boundary between two different Indian Tribes. Iberville then retraced his route and built a Fort near the present Ocean Springs on the Mississippi Coast. It was named Maurepas, completed on the 4th of May, 1699 and was to serve as the base for the spread of the French influence throughout the South and including the area

later known as Louisiana. Iberville, and his brother Bienville were responsible for the development of Biloxi, New Orleans and Mobile.

In 1716 Bienville established a Fort at the present location of Natchez, by name Ft. Rosalie in honor of Madame Ponchatrain. Count Ponchatrain, her husband, was the King's Minister of Marine, and largely responsible for the control of the overseas colonies. This was in the heart of the homeland area of the Natchez Indians. They were a strong people, proud and fearless, claiming descent from the Aztecs. The home of their Great Sun the ruling Chief was at White Apple Village not far from the French settlement.

Bienville concluded a treaty with the Natchez which provided that they would assist him in the construction of the Fort and live peaceably with the French after its construction. They did help with the Fort, supplying 2500 pieces of timber thirteen feet ten inches in length for fencing the Fort and the bark from three thousand cypress trees to cover the various buildings.

The peace lasted only 13 years. In 1729, after having been very badly put upon by the then Governor of Natchez, Chepart, the Natchez Indians massacred the French, killing or capturing the entire settlement which included by this time quite a large group of women. The French, in turn, retaliated by sending troops from New Orleans who practically obliterated the Natchez Nation. Some of them scattered to the northeastern part of what is now known as Mississippi while others moved across the river into the swamps. Four of the Natchez, men and women, were burned at the stake right in the heart of New Orleans. The French learned many things from the Indians!

The Southern Settlements brought more grief than gold to the French. In addition to Indian problems, they had troubles between their own people and with the English and Spanish who were trying to colonize the same general area. The "Mississippi Company," chartered in France in 1717, sold stock right and left, promoted by the smooth talking John Law. He was originally a sharp Scotch financier but he found a country where he could really let himself go in France. For a while, as long as the stock was rising, he was the most popular man in France. Actually, in spite of the fact that it failed completely and gave up its charter to the King in 1731, just after the Natchez massacre, it was probably more responsible for the expansion in this area than anything else. Law was a great fund raiser, and settlers, both men and women, were sent to "the Mississippi Country" with at least some of these funds. Law rose to Comptroller-General of Finance for France during the peak of his popularity but died a broken man in 1729.

French attention to Natchez languished after the massacre. Bienville felt that a Capitol city for this whole area should be located on the River, but nearer the mouth. In 1718 he had started clearing an area only about 100 miles from the mouth of the Mississippi instead of 300 miles as was Natchez. It was a pretty sad looking location but with persistence and much work the snakes and alligators were finally cleared out and with ditches and levees it was finally made livable. It was named New Orleans.

In the next 33 years not a great deal happened to influence the destiny of Natchez one way or the other. In 1763 the French and Indian wars with the English were finally ended with the French losing the Natchez area as well as the Gulf Coast. A Company of Redcoats moved into Natchez and took over from a small garrison of the French who still maintained Ft. Rosalie. The British immediately changed the name to Ft. Panmure, the name of the current British Prime Minister. The growth of Natchez as a center of aristocratic landowners actually stemmed from this British take-over. The British began to make large land grants to former British officers who had served in the French-Indian Wars and others of prominence who were willing to move into this new area and maintain it as a British outpost right under the nose of the French and later the Spanish. Among the first of these early grants was one to Col. Anthony Hutchins of South Carolina for approximately 1500 acres. Col. Hutchins moved onto his property along with a group of followers in 1772 and two years later moved his family to the new home. Two months after the arrival of his wife a son John was born, the first male American (actually British at that time), to be born in Natchez.

Natchez had a number of settlers by the time of the Revolutionary War and most of them, including Col. Hutchins were Tories. Just before the end of the war, Spain joined France in her attack on England and very quickly captured Natchez. The young American Nation was naturally very put out about this, particularly as a result of the fact that American Riverboatmen were not treated as well as they would have preferred. In the Treaty of San Lorenzo, concluded with the Spanish in 1795, it was conceded that the U.S. would take over Natchez and all land East of the Mississippi and as far South as the 31st Parallel (the present North-South boundary between Louisiana and Mississippi).

In the Treaty of Paris, which ended the Revolutionary War, the Southern Boundary of the U.S. had been in question. It is said that the preliminary Treaty contained a secret clause providing that if any power other than England should receive the Floridas, the boundary between the U.S. and West Florida would be the 31st Parallel. However, if England should receive West Florida, the boundary would be a line drawn due East from the juncture of the Yazoo and the Mississippi Rivers to the Apalachicola River. Spain received the Floridas and this boundary controversy continued from 1783, the date of the Treaty, until it was

settled on paper in 1795. It took another 3 years before the Spanish finally pulled back and Governor Gayoso delivered Natchez to Andrew Ellicott, who had been sent there by President Washington to settle the boundary dispute with the Spanish. Gayoso left on March 30, 1798. Ellicott spent another 2 years in this area completing the survey between the Spanish in West Florida and the Americans in Mississippi Territory.

The development of Natchez then dates from 1798 as a part of the United States. The English Tories, who had been settling this area since 1772, for the most part became American citizens now. The pattern of large plantations and slaves to work them was already established and now began in earnest. The Cotton Gin had been invented in Georgia in 1794. President Jefferson bought Louisiana in 1803. The first Mississippi River steamer moved majestically down the River in 1811. The stage was set for the development of the Cotton Kingdom!

By 1860, a period of only 62 years, the Natchez Area had become one of the most celebrated cotton growing regions in the world. It was profitable business. The land was cheap, at least initially; the climate was good; the land fertile ... and the Plantation Owner could sell all the cotton he could produce. So he grew cotton, bought more slaves and as he became able to afford it, built a big house for himself. More than a hundred years have passed, but some of these magnificent houses still stand! It was a period of culture and leisure for the Plantation owners and the fame of this region spread far and wide. The first Territorial Governor was Winthrop Sargent from Massachusetts, the second was W. C. C. Claiborne from Virginia, the third was Robert Williams from North Carolina and the fourth was David Holmes from Pennsylvania. Samuel Brooks from New Hampshire was the first Mayor of Natchez. Although there were traces of the earlier Spanish and French, the ruling element and by far the majority of the settlers were of Anglo-Saxon descent.

After Gayoso relinquished Natchez he consented to the surveying of the line between the Spanish and the Southern boundary of the Mississippi Territory. Ellicott was one of the best surveyors of his time but the project proceeded very slowly, passing through canebrakes and swamps. The 31st parallel had been agreed upon. It was merely a matter of determining by survey where it actually was, and marking it. Hodding Carter, in his "Lower Mississippi," tells of Ellicott's axmen cutting sixty-foot pathways through the cane to mark the line. This 31st parallel is now the boundary between Mississippi and the portion of Louisiana east of the Mississippi.

The U.S. Government proceeded to make various treaties with the Indians in order to secure land for the settlers who were anxious to move into this area. Almost as soon as it was made available it was bought and settled. At

this time there was no Homestead Act and all land was bought from the Federal Government after it had been secured from the Indians by treaty. No land was sold until it had been surveyed. Much land was taken over by squatters who moved in and settled without title. In some cases title was later secured after it was surveyed and available for sale. The land that Randall Jr. bought on Pearl River in 1849 had been surveyed as early as 1810. It was inevitable that this land produced a great rush from the older eastern areas. It was good cotton land, and cotton was the glamor crop of the age. The climate was much like that of Georgia and the Carolinas. It was "new" land and could be bought from the Government for $2.00 per acre! Naturally the first ones to arrive picked the best that was available.

It became obvious that it would not be very long before Mississippi Territory would hope to become the State of Mississippi. This was contemplated at the time Georgia relinquished her claim to Alabama and Mississippi Territories and it was agreed that these two areas would be treated like the "Northwest" i.e., they could become States when they were able to prove a justifiable population.

Everett Dick in "The Dixie Frontier" says that when the U.S. Government secured the land in this area it attempted to apply the following policy: (1) The rights of the Indians were to be safeguarded. (2) No one was to settle on the public domain until it had been surveyed, and purchased. (3) The land was to be surveyed in accordance with the new "Rectangular" system. (4) Land was to be sold to the highest bidder with a minimum of $2 per acre. (5) If no one bid on a particular plot at the auction, it was open to private sale thereafter at the minimum price.

With the procedure established, land available and plenty of potential settlers all along the East Coast, it was inevitable that this area should grow. They came in wagons, on horseback and some even walked. It was nearly 400 miles from Burke County Georgia to Little Bahala in Lawrence County, Territory of Mississippi, but it was nearer than from Dublin Town to Georgia and Randall had made that portion of the journey many years before!

Little Bahala was just off the main route from Georgia, known to Natchez as the "Three-Chopped-Way." Some records also refer to it as the Federal Road. Randall Huckaby settled in this area and lived there until his death. We have no record as to whether this was his plan when he left Georgia or whether he was on his way to Natchez and decided that Little Bahala was close enough. This was in the Piney Woods, and probably very similar to the area that he came from in Georgia. Many of our historians refer repeatedly to the fact that the early pioneers

usually settled in a new area very similar to the one that they had left behind them on the East Coast.

In any case, it did not prove permanently satisfactory for Randall Huckaby, Jr. In 1849 he moved to Pearl River and started to collect land and slaves. He picked a spot near the junction of Bahala Creek and Pearl River, about 12 miles north of the thriving town of Monticello. This town had been founded in 1798, 51 years earlier by Harmon Runnels. Runnels had served on the first State Constitutional Convention in 1817 and had fathered Hiram Runnels who served as Governor of Mississippi from 1833-1835. He was succeeded as Governor by Charles Lynch also from Monticello who served from 1836-1838. Monticello had been selected as the State Capitol in the 1820s but the legislature changed its mind only 24 hours later. S. S. Prentiss, one of the most prominent lawyers in Mississippi, received his license to practice in Monticello in 1829. Steamboats used Pearl River as late as 1904 and Monticello was a regular port of call. I can't see why Randall Huckaby selected Little Bahala but I do approve of Randall Huckaby's selection of the Monticello area. I'll tell you more about his selection later on.

LAND

The driving force behind the settlement of Mississippi, as well as all the other virgin areas of the U.S., was either the quest for land or for gold. At that time, and to some extent in all ages, the ownership of land set one apart. It was a tangible evidence of substance and worth, a link to freedom and independence, proof of accomplishment. Moreover, in that day when men made their living for the most part directly from agriculture it was necessary for a livelihood. If you didn't have land you usually found yourself working for somebody who did. Most of these settlers were only recently out of England or Scotland or Ireland or some other part of Europe where land was owned by the ruling class. There in most areas the proposition of inheritance through Fee Tail still was common. This meant that an estate was passed on at the death of the owner to a particular heir, usually the eldest son. This served to keep the estate intact and under the name of the same owner, but it resulted in the increase of the landless. Many of the younger sons from noble families came to America in search of the land that they could not have in the old country.

After the Peace Treaty in 1783, between the U.S. and Great Britain, many new problems clamored for settlement. Among these was the need for a reasonable system of measuring and describing the great Public Lands area which now belonged to the Federal Government. In the Act of 1785 the Rectangular System for Land Measurement and Description was adopted by the new Congress. Certainly this was a need of long standing. Previous to the

acceptance of this new system various methods had been used, the principle one being that known as Metes and Bounds which was common throughout the original 13 Colonies and certain other early States. Everett Dick in his "The Dixie Frontier" describes the survey of a tract of land in Kentucky by Daniel Boone:

> "Survaide for Mager (Major?) Bullock a cartin trickt of land lying on the waters of the Moddy (Muddy?) crick. Joyning Jesse Benton on the West end beginning at a black oke and running west 204 pole to a white oke thence south 302 poles to a hickerry thence este 204 poles to two white oke sapelings thence 302 pole to the beginning."

Obviously this sort of system had its shortcomings, the outstanding ones being the transient and unrecoverable nature of the markings and the fact that there was no way to avoid overlapping surveys and claims. The Rectangular System refers north-south and east-west lines to known and permanent geographical locations in terms of longitude and latitude. All of the land blocks are portions of a Standard known as the Township. In the case of the Metes and Bounds system, the parcels of land were seldom rectangular and almost never of standard sizes. The effect of these two land measurement methods can be best noted from the air. As you fly over the area which was surveyed by the Rectangular Method, you can note the neat blocks laid out in various different crops or woodland. Proceeding into the Eastern part of the U.S. you suddenly come upon the most confused jagged pattern with irregular field boundaries running in all directions. The lack of a proper system of surveying in these early States is even now a source of controversy and litigation. In States where oil has been discovered, exact boundaries are suddenly of the utmost consequence. Kentucky is an example of this.

With the Rectangular System the Township is the unit, divided into 36 Sections, each a mile square and consisting of 640 acres. This, in turn, was quartered into blocks of 160 acres. The Quarter-Section, in turn, being divided into quarters of 40 acres each, known as Lots. Since the Section was always exactly oriented with respect to geographical location, it was obviously very easy to refer to the northeast quarter of Section 5 and there was no likelihood of confusion either then or in the future. The difficulty of relocating boundaries varies, depending upon how far the surveyor has to go to locate known markers, from which to proceed. If no markers can be found then it is possible to survey all the way from the Base lines, or the Principal Meridian. These are determined in the same manner that a navigator at sea pinpoints his geographical location, i.e., through the use of a sextant or other similar instruments. This naturally is one of the great points in favor of the Rectangular System. Once the survey has been made and

plat maps set up it is always possible to relocate boundaries, (with reasonable accuracy), even if all markers have been completely obliterated.

The Survey of the area which included Natchez, according to the Rectangular System, was started very shortly after Ellicott persuaded Gayoso to give up Natchez in 1798. The plat maps of the Pierce lands, on Pearl River are dated 1810. Different parts of the country were surveyed at widely different times. Land referred to a certain Principal Meridian and Base Line, (north-south and east-west) was usually designated as a certain named Survey. This one has been named the WASHINGTON SURVEY, probably because the little town of Washington, then the Capitol of Mississippi Territory, was only about 8 miles west of the Principal Meridian. Roughly, the boundaries of the Washington Survey are as follows:

West.....The Mississippi River

South.....Parallel 31, currently the boundary between Mississippi and that portion of Louisiana which is east of the Mississippi River

East.....Pearl River

North.....Choctaw Base Line. This East/West line is located just north of Hazelhurst

Townships may extend on either side of a Principal Meridian or on either side of a Base Line. In the case of the Washington Survey, they do extend on either side of the Principal Meridian but only to the north of the Base Line. It is of interest that surveys according to the Rectangular System do not cross navigable waters. Thus the incomplete portion of a block of land resulting from the infringement of a navigable stream, (such as the Pearl River was in the early 1800s) is designated fractional, such as Fractional Section 4.

In describing locations with respect to a Base Line the term used is Township. With respect to a Principal Meridian the term is Range. Thus the Pierce lands are described as Township 8 North, Range 11 East, which means that they are in the 8th Township north of the Base Line and the 11th Township East of the Principal Meridian (48 miles and 66 miles respectively).

Eventually all parts of the State were surveyed but the Washington Survey was the earliest. At the time that it was made, the land north of the Choctaw Base Line still belonged to the Choctaw Nation. The Choctaws had ceded the southern part of the area known as Mississippi Territory to the U.S. in the Treaty of Mount Dexter in

1805. That is, the southern part with the exception of the lands along the Mississippi from the 31st parallel as far north as the Yazoo River. This Natchez District had been secured through earlier Treaties with both the Spaniards and the Choctaws. Thus the early surveying of the Washington Survey, its proximity to the old established Natchez District and the highly desirable nature of its lands served to draw settlers from the Eastern Seaboard very fast. Since there was no Homestead plan in existence in those days, it was necessary to buy all land from the U.S. Government. This being before Mississippi became a State, there was no locally elected government to deal with. The Land Offices were maintained by the Federal Government and the Governor was appointed by the President. The Capitol was still in the village of Washington, approximately 8 miles east of Natchez. The land was sold for about $2.25 per acre, depending upon desirability.

Eventually the U.S. would secure the remaining portions of the present State of Mississippi through further Treaties with the Indians. At the Treaty of Doak's Stand in 1820 the Choctaws ceded a large parcel north of the Choctaw Base Line in the western part of the state. In 1830 at the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit the Choctaws gave up all of their holdings as a Nation in Mississippi and moved to Oklahoma. A limited number who would not consent to the move were allowed to remain and some of their descendants may be found in Mississippi still. In the Treaty of Pontotoc in 1832 the Chickasaws gave up their holdings in the northeastern corner of the state and also consented to move west of the Mississippi River. The entire area of the state as we presently know it was now available for settlement. It had been accepted as a State in 1817. It had a stable government and cheap land was available. The settlers poured over Three-Chopped-Way from Georgia, they came down the Natchez Trace from Tennessee and many came down the Mississippi by boat. The Pearl was navigable from New Orleans as far north as Jackson and probably some came that way. The greatest influx came from Georgia and the Carolinas though, and they were mostly of Anglo-Saxon ancestry. The Pierces and the Furrs were among these.

LAWRENCE COUNTY

The road traveled by most of the settlers who moved westward from the eastern seaboard through Alabama and Mississippi was known as the Three-Chopped-Way. It was so obscure in the early days that it was necessary to mark it in some manner so that the traveler would not get lost. This was done with an axe ... three slashes along the way on strategically located trees. It was established about 1805 and extended from Milledgeville, the Capitol of Georgia, by way of Ft. Stevens in Alabama to Natchez. At first, it was little more than a bridle path but in 1807 it was widened into a wagon road. It is said that even this improvement left much to be desired ... it was

a bad road and breakdowns were frequent and serious. It was the only direct route from Georgia to the increasingly important town of Natchez, however, and it was soon established as a Post road and mail passed back and forth three times a week.

Almost simultaneously with the surveying of this area counties began to be formed to provide the basis for some degree of self-government. Most of the early counties were considerably larger than they are now. They were later broken down into the present smaller areas more convenient to administer with a Board of Supervisors. Marion County was formed on December 9, 1811 and included the areas now comprised by Lawrence, Lincoln and the present county of Marion. It was named for that Revolutionary War guerilla, Francis Marion, who had gained fame by contributing so greatly to the American victories in the Carolinas.

Within Marion County, where the Three-Chopped-Way crossed Pearl River, an enterprising gentleman from Georgia set up a town in 1811. His name was Harmon Runnells and he had been a man of some prominence in his former state. He recognized the site as an important point on the road to Natchez, and he had enough money to do something about it. He bought up 637 acres of land at the crossing for $1275. Two dollars an acre was generally the going price in this area at this time. His judgment was good. The site was right. Undoubtedly others had recognized it before him but he did something about it. A junction on a navigable river and a Federal road enroute to Natchez could hardly fail. Although this was still Mississippi Territory, it didn't take much imagination to realize that it was sure to be a State very soon.

The town was named Monticello and it grew and prospered. Within 5 years (1814) it had a population of 500 and Mr. Runnells had made some profit on his investment. It was large enough to justify a county of its own so Lawrence County was carved out of Marion County and established with Monticello as its county seat on December 14, 1814. This was 3 years before Mississippi would become a state and Lawrence County was one of the 14 territorial counties that participated in the Mississippi Constitutional Convention of 1817. As government became established, the stream of settlers swelled along the Three-Chopped-Way.

In The Southern Frontier, John Anthony Caruso tells us: "So they moved into Mississippi Territory by the thousands, usually in parties composed of friends and realtives. Like the children of Israel, 'they sent their Calebs and Joshuas ahead to spy out the land and prepare the way.' The rapidly increasing migration encouraged William Lattimore, territorial delegate, to work in Congress for the admission of the entire territory as a State in the Union. In March 1816 the Senate advised him that it could not seriously consider the matter

without a census of the territory. The census, taken in December, showed 75,502 people of whom 45,085 were free whites, 356 free Negroes, and 30,061 slaves. Mindful of the 'unprecedented magnitude' of the territory, Lattimore now Chairman of a Committee seeking admission for Mississippi, proposed it be divided by a north and south line. The western or more populous part would become a state and the eastern part would remain a territory. Eventually Congress adopted this plan." The line that Mr. Caruso is talking about was the boundary between Mississippi and Alabama. Mississippi, partly by virtue of the old well-established Natchez area, was considerably more populous than Alabama at that time. Mississippi was accepted as a State on December 10, 1817. Alabama remained a Territory until July 5, 1819.

The settlers continued to move westward on the Three-Chopped-Way and some of them stopped in Lawrence County and Monticello. Harmon Runnells' investment proved a profitable one and he remained a respected citizen of Monticello for many years. One of his sons became Governor of the State. In years to come Monticello gave two other Governors to the State (Longino and Lynch).

Mr. Joseph Dale, in Source Material For Mississippi History, Lawrence County, Volume 39, says: "Monticello in the early thirties of the last century was the second largest town in the state, having a population of something like 2500 persons. Up and down Pearl River in the territory embraced in Lawrence County lived some of the wealthiest and most highly cultured families in the South at that time. Stephen A. Douglas, unsuccessful candidate for President against Lincoln, once owned and operated a large river plantation in Lawrence County."

Randall Huckaby, Sr. and his family and friends, including Furrs, Lovins, Townsends and many others, traveled the Three-Chopped-Way and found what they were looking for without continuing to Natchez. They settled in Lawrence County, and that is where we first find Randall listed in the Census ... in 1820. He was undoubtedly still in Georgia for the Census of 1810 but that one has been destroyed.

RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE, SR.

It appears that Randall came to Mississippi at just about the time that Lawrence County was formed. By the reckoning of that time, he was already an old man (45, if he came in 1814). It has been variously reported that he came some time between 1812 and 1818. The most reasonable evidence indicates that he was born in Ireland. We know his birthdate to be April 28th, 1769. That's all we know about him until he arrived in the U.S. as a young man, of about 17 years of age.

I have spent much time of my own, in addition to a certain amount of professional research, in an attempt to discover something about his background before he came to this country. I have not been able to locate any information concerning his life before he came to this country.

My first reaction to hearing that he came from Ireland was to wonder what an Englishman was doing there in the Eighteenth Century, since Pierce is unquestionably of English origin. Fredric Beech Pierce in his PIERCE GENEALOGY, written in 1882, gives the following possible clue:

> "There was one branch of the Pierce family which went into Ireland from England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This branch went from Northumberland County, England. Several of the members were soldiers with Oliver Cromwell and went with him to Ireland in 1649 and settled at Glencanny on Hillywater two miles from Enniskillen and the farm upon which they located is still in possession of the family, owned and occupied by William Pierce Esq. Seven members of this family were in the Battle of the Boyne in 1690. Four or five were members of the celebrated Enniskillen Dragoons. The family were members of the Church of England."

It's interesting to speculate if this was really Randall's family and if so, why he decided to come to America. I'm not sure that we'll ever know, but at least we have no better explanation.

I have tried on two separate occasions to locate some facts on him through the Genealogical Office in Dublin. Some general information on the Pierce name, obtained from the Chief Herald, is included in the Appendix. There is nothing that definitely identifies Randall.

In any case, Randall found himself in either the Carolinas or Georgia in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century, undoubtedly a very exciting time and place for a young man. I have been able to find only one record that seems to refer to him during this period. On a Georgia list of tax defaulters (Burke County, issue of October 30, 1790), is listed a Randall Pierce. The time and place are right. It was probably him. According to Mr. Folks Huxford, editor of the Georgia Genealogical Magazine, such lists were required by law to show persons who had paid taxes in the County during the previous year but not for the current year. Obviously this could mean a number of different things, including the possibility that he couldn't afford to pay or that he had moved elsewhere. This does seem

to locate him in Burke County in 1789 however.

Rightly or wrongly, the English had been kicked out of the country and here was a vast rich land to settle and defend. He married a Scotch lass by the name of Mary Watley and set about doing his part, including increasing the population. We have no date of the birth of his first child, a girl named Delilah, but the second one, Catherine, was born in January 1792. It seems reasonable to assume that the marriage took place about 1789. If Randall came to the U.S. in 1786, he had been here only 3 years then when he married. This would have made him 20 and Mary 19 at the time of the marriage.

There are many unanswered questions about their early life and there is no available Census records from which to glean even a few meager facts. The first Census had been ordered by the Congress to take place in 1790 and each ten years thereafter. You see, the British didn't stay out. They came back in the War of 1812 and burned the Capitol at Washington, together with most of the early Census records, including those of Burke County.

So, the first time we find Randall listed in the Census is in 1820 -- and by that time all of his children have been born and he is living in Lawrence County Mississippi. The 1820 Census didn't tell much. As the years went by more and more information has been included, but that one was only the fourth one that had been taken of this new country and there was much to be learned. All three of the earlier ones for the entire State of Georgia are missing for one reason or another. So this first one to identify Randall and his family are welcome material even though limited. It was handwritten and after 140 years appears very badly faded and difficult to read. It shows Randall as the head of a family consisting of Mary and three children. The other five children were undoubtedly out on their own by this time. It is of interest to note the following totals for Lawrence County:

Free White Males.....	2454
Free White Females.....	1683
Free Colored Males.....	6
Free Colored Females...	2
Slave Males.....	531
Slave Females.....	456

It appears from the indicated ages that the three children still with Mary and Randall in 1820 were John Watley, born in 1804, Martha, born in 1810, and James Mitchell, born in 1812. It seems likely that all eight of the children were born before the family left Georgia.

my great grandfather

It's easier to imagine young people as pioneers than old ones. Usually their health is better, the

spirit of adventure burns brighter and probably they need the land or the gold more than the old ones. None of this deterred Randall and Mary, however.

The Spanish who had taken advantage of the Revolutionary War to occupy Natchez did not give it back to the U.S. until 1798. The first surveying efforts then were devoted to a settlement of the 31st parallel boundary controversy. As soon thereafter as possible, other areas in South Mississippi were surveyed and made available for sale through the Federal Land Office. The Pierce Homestead on Pearl River was surveyed in 1810. There is no doubt that the settling of the War of 1812 together with treaties with the Indians of about this time stimulated interest in this area. So here we have Mary and Randall leaving the area where they had spent most of their lives, where their children had been born and their friends were located, moving out through the wilderness to a new land. It's hard to imagine now, but this truly was wilderness at that time. They traveled the Three-Chopped-Way for a distance of approximately 400 miles, much of it through hostile Indian country. The Creeks were the worst and the Three-Chopped-Way passed through their territory in Alabama.

During the War of 1812, they had joined the British against the Americans. The famous Shawnee Chief Tecumseh came south and roused the Creeks to bloody attacks against the American settlers. In 1813 more than 500 settlers were massacred at Ft. Mims on the Alabama River. In 1814 General Jackson broke the Creek power at the battle of Horseshoe Bend on the Tallapoosa River. This didn't eliminate the stragglers though and it was an unhealthy area for American settlers to travel through for a long time. For a while, the State of Georgia required that all who traveled the Three-Chopped-Way through the Creek Nation should have first obtained official permission from the State Capitol at Milledgeville. I have attempted to locate Randall and his family on these old records but without results.

Mary and Randall made the trip with at least some of their children, the youngest being only two if they came in 1814, with Randall's brother John and a number of friends and neighbors. Among them were the Furrs and the Lovins. One of the Pierce children married into the Furr family and another married a Lovin. I found one report which indicated that Catherine Pierce and Christian Furr had walked from Georgia to Mississippi so they were probably married before leaving Georgia.

It appears that at least most of this group settled in the same general area along Little Bahala Creek.

Some of our early historians report that the American settlers usually settled in new areas very similar to the ones that they had left behind. Certainly this would seem to apply here. The Little Bahala settlement was in the piney hills; red clay and pines, not too dissimilar to certain areas of Georgia. The hills were small but rough. Not very fertile and not very good for cotton but a much more healthy area than the swamplands. Spring overflows, with the resultant mosquitoes and malaria, undoubtedly steered some settlers away from the much better cotton lands near the river. The Little Bahala was a small clear spring-fed stream which emptied into Big Bahala and that, in turn, into the Pearl River. There was a great contrast between the rich bottom land along the Pearl and the pine hills around Little Bahala, although they were only separated by about 15 or 20 miles.

The name Bahala is from the Choctaw word BYHALIA, which meant "standing white oaks." This was Choctaw country, all through southern Mississippi and they didn't seem to dislike the area along the Pearl, although I'll have to say that all evidence that I ever found of them, although near the river, could not be classified as swampland. I have found many arrowheads and axeheads but usually in sandy areas.

Randall settled north of the Three-Chopped-Way by about ten miles and near the boundary of land which still belonged to the Choctaws. He was just within the Lawrence County Line on the north at that time. This area later became a part of Lincoln County in 1870. It is approximately 6 miles southeast of Wesson, 12 miles northeast of Brookhaven, and 15 miles northwest of Monticello. He was roughly 65 miles east of Natchez, the outstanding city in the South at that time. He was in the Washington Survey.

The Natchez economy was built around cotton, but it seems hardly reasonable that Randall planned for much cotton growing. It doesn't appear that he acquired much property, however, there was a "plantation" of unspecified size to deed to his son James Mitchell in 1824. The 1830 Census shows him with one slave, none, in 1840. Without slaves or sons, and at his age, it is pretty obvious that he was not going to get rich, even if he had lived on the Pearl River bottoms.

He raised a son, Randall Huckaby, Jr., however, who did get rich and he did it with cotton on Pearl River. We'll hear more of him later.

There are some conflicts in the information that I have located on Randall and I suppose that is to be expected since so much of it is by word-of-mouth. The most disappointing thing is the complete lack of information on his early life. Miss Cook indicates

that he was born in Ireland on the 27th of April, 1769. His tombstone shows the date as the 28th. The Census of 1850 lists his birthplace as North Carolina. I tend to agree with Miss Cook on this, though, since her information came word-of-mouth directly from the old man, supposedly. At the time of the 1850 Census, Randall was 81 and probably didn't care one way or the other. I suspect this was the Census taker's mistake. There is no confirmation that his middle name was Huckaby so far as I have been able to find, although Miss Cook was confident of this also. On all the documents where I have found his name it was just listed as Randall. His son, in turn, was usually listed as Randall H. He would probably be surprised to learn that someone even cares after these many years.

Randall and Mary spent their last years on Little Bahala and died only a year apart. In 1964, guided by Mr. Walter Furr, a descendant of Mary Pierce, the daughter of Randall and Mary, I visited the Furr family graveyard where they are buried. There is a large well-kept church graveyard at Little Bahala Chapel only a short distance away. The Furr graveyard was badly unkempt and overgrown. Their daughter Catherine was buried in the church graveyard. I do not know why they were not buried there. Family graveyards rather than public graveyards seem to have been the custom during the early days of Mississippi and it is possible that the one at the church did not even exist at the time of their death.

Randall and Mary's tombstones are side by side and the oldest ones there according to Mr. Furr. They are plain white marble slabs about 18" wide, 3" thick and 40" high. They are badly discolored with that gray affliction that seems to attack old marble. They are inscribed as follows:

In Memory of Randall Pierce Born April 28, 1769 Died Aug. 30, 1853	In Memory of Mary Pierce Wife of Randall Pierce Born Feb. 29, 1770 Died Nov. 10, 1852

My great, great, grandparents

RANDALL HUCKABY, JR.

He was born on the 4th of July, 1802, in Georgia, the son of Randall Huckaby Pierce, Sr. and Mary Watley Pierce. That's not very much to say, but it's all we know about him until 1826 when we find him signing a bond, together with James Case, which binds him to marry Sintha (Cynthia) Joundhill. It is family tradition that Cynthia's maiden name was Case, and as a matter of fact it also appears that James Case was her brother.

Possibly she had been married before and Toundhill was her first husband.

At the time of the bond, and apparently the marriage followed immediately, Randall H. was 24 and Cynthia was 21. Now that he is the head of a family, it is easier to keep up with him through the Census records. In the Census of 1820 he was only 18 and was probably enumerated with whatever family he was living with at that time. He was not listed with his father's family. Individual names were not listed on the Census records until 1850, but there was no male of his age listed with his father's group. We do find him on each Census beginning with 1830 until his death.

In 1830 he had been married 4 years. He had a 25-year old wife and 2 sons, (Irving Huckaby and Anderson). Another male, (20 to 30 years of age) was listed with the family, (possibly a brother). He had 2 slaves, both male, one under 10 and the other between 10 and 24. This was a good time and place to get rich growing cotton. It was being done all around him but slaves were essential. Apparently Randall H. was not able to afford the slaves that were necessary so we see him starting with 2 young slaves and undoubtedly doing most of the work himself.

By 1840 he had increased his family to 4 boys and 2 girls. His slaves had increased to 8. He was 38 years of age and responsible for 16 persons. He was growing cotton in the Little Bahala area and evidently being successful with it. According to David L. Cohn in his book "King Cotton," by 1840 cotton had become the nation's leading export, and Mississippi grew more of it than any other State of the Union.

Nine years later, in 1849, Randall H. had decided to move to Pearl River. This was still in Lawrence County, and only about 10 miles from the original Pierce homestead. There were more problems too. It was subject to yearly overflow, much like the Nile in Egypt, and while this restored the land somewhat each year as a result of the rich deposits left, it also bred mosquitoes and resulted in malaria. It was also much more difficult to clear and prepare for cultivation. Enormous oaks, pines, cypress and gum trees grew in great profusion, all interlaced with vines and interspersed in some areas with canebrakes. This land had been surveyed originally, starting in 1810, and some of it had been in the Jelks family since about 1816. Randall H. bought his first large parcel from Robert Jelks on January 8, 1849. It consisted of 759 acres and he paid $1,800 for it ... $2.30 per acre. It lay along Pearl River on the west side, and on either side of Bahala Creek where it joined Pearl River. After living more than 30 years on the upper reaches of Bahala Creek, he was now preparing to follow it to its end!

About a mile from where Bahala empties into Pearl River, Randall H. selected a home site on the north side of Bahala on a slight rise and only about 200 yards from the Creek. It is not known if the Jelks had a residence at this location or if it was selected originally by Randall H. In any case, it was the most natural site on his land and if there was a house there at the time of purchase, it evidently was not adequate since the Pierce family did not move there immediately. The 1850 Census shows them still living among their neighbors at their original home, near James Case and Henry Furr, both brothers-in-law of Randall H.

It's possible that whatever accommodation might have been sufficient for the Jelks family just wasn't sufficient for the Pierce family. Randall H. now had (1850) 10 children, with 9 of them still living at home. He was 48 years of age and quite well off by local standards. The 1850 Census, in addition to listing individuals by name, also for the first time showed the amount of Real Estate owned. Randall H. is shown with lands worth $7,500. With all economic values so different then, the only revealing approach to an understanding of what this meant is on a comparative basis. Other well-known land owners of Lawrence County of that time were Arthur Fox, (General Fox), with land worth $6,067, Jake Hilliard with $3,000, Willis Hunt with $3,500, and ? Prestige with $5,397. There were only three land owners in the entire county with land valued at more than $7,500. They were D. C. Buckley with $12,000, ? Smith with $10,000, and Edward L. Bonner with $8,000.

Randall H. had good reason to look forward to nothing but continued success. Cotton was riding high in the World Markets and he was especially well equipped to produce it. True, there was increasing agitation in the Northern States to free the slaves, but they just didn't understand the problem. How could anybody grow cotton with all the hard hot manual labor involved without slaves?

As the Southern plantation owner became prosperous and as his family increased, the accepted status symbol as well as necessity was a Big House. It certainly seemed that the time had now come for Randall H. to build one. He could afford it and he certainly needed it at his Pearl River Plantation. He laid out the plans and started construction. It was accepted practice in plantation homes for the kitchen to occupy a separate building adjacent to the Big House. This was in order to remove the odors of cooking and the noise of the cooks from the living quarters of the owner and his family.

The kitchen was started first, but before it was finished Randall H. died. Cynthia was left with a

plantation to operate, a large family to educate and a Big House under construction. She apparently decided against the Big House. It has been passed down through the family that she cancelled the plans for the large house, moved the kitchen which was under construction forward to the site originally intended for the Big House, enlarged it somewhat and raised her family in it. Three generations of Pierce have grown up in that house since that time (1855), and it still stands today (1965).

At the time of his death in 1855, Randall H. had about 2,000 acres of land and an unknown number of slaves. He listed ownership of 14 in the 1850 Census and Cynthia listed 28 in the Census of 1860. He made his Will in 1854 indicating that each of his 10 children should have 2 slaves, a horse, saddle and bridle, and $250 in cash. The remainder of his property he left to Cynthia to be held either until her death or until she should remarry. He also willed that each of his children should be "educated as far as may be considered a good Englih education." The distribution to the children was to take place as they came of age or as they became married.

He was only 53 years of age when he died. He had worked hard all his life. He had bought land extensively during the last 6 years. Soon he would have the Big House and be able to relax a bit. He had the most desirable plantation site in Lawrence County with plenty of good cotton land and slaves to work it. It was a fine time to be alive. Truly he was cut down in his prime and he left an enormous task to Cynthia. She buried him in the Family graveyard just a short way from the house, raised a tomb to his memory, finished his Big House in her own fashion and set about managing the plantation and guiding her children to maturity.

CYNTHIA CASE TOUNDHILL PIERCE

It was a particularly bad time for Cynthia to be left the task of operating a Southern cotton plantation. There was much uncertainty about the future of slavery, and without slaves the cotton system as it was then known could not exist. There was much political turmoil and it did result in the formation of a new national political party and the election of a President antagonistic to the slavery system within just five years after she took over. Her youngest child, (Randal) Columbus), was only five and she was fifty. As the wife of a plantation owner, however, she had been exposed to most of those areas of supervision which she now became responsible for. It was customary for the hired Overseer to be directly responsible for the management of the field slaves, while the house slaves usually reported to the plantation owner's wife. Thus, she was undoubtedly familiar with giving orders and supervising

the activities of others.

She was a member of the hot-blooded Case family and appears to have made out much better than could have been expected under the circumstances. She had been the wife of Randall H. for 29 years and during that period had born his 10 children.

On the bond which Randall H. had signed in anticipation of the marriage, she had been identified as Sintha Case Toundhill. It was the custom in that day, (maybe even the law), to sign a performance bond previous to the marriage. Her brother James Case signed as a witness. Both James and Randall H. signed with their mark. I cannot remember of ever hearing anything to indicate that Cynthia had been married earlier but this appears to be the evidence. Since divorce was such a seldom thing in those days, it appears reasonable to assume that her first husband had died very early.

You have probably noted the apparent discrepancy in the spelling of the name Sintha. I attribute this to her inability to read or write. When an occasion should arise where it was necessary for her name to appear in writing, it was undoubtedly spelled as the writer thought it should be spelled. I have noted it in use as Cynthia in later documents, and I prefer it. I have noted this variation in the spelling of names, both first names and family names, in many old documents. The name Pierce is spelled Pearce in some of the census reports.

During my early years, a picture of Cynthia hung in the old Pierce house, (the one Cynthia built). It was in the south bedroom, above a door, and she was spoken of with much respect, even those many years afterward. It was a small picture, badly faded, and probably taken by some itinerant photographer. The picture itself was only about 4" by 6", as I remember it, but mounted in a frame about 14" by 16". It had been taken in her older years and represented her as a very stern looking old lady. I remember comparing her to pictures of Queen Victoria.

As she took up the task of plantation manager in 1855, I suspect she needed all the sternness she could muster. Although she could neither read nor write, she was responsible for the overall operation of one of the largest plantations in the county. She recognized the need for education, however, and in accordance with the Will of her late husband set about providing an education for her children. In the process she also provided a school for the neighbors.

She had five good years before the war came, and she is reputed to have been a good manager. The Census of 1860 shows her with real estate worth $10,000. It

also indicates that she held personal property worth $30,000, which was probably slaves for the most part. A separate census of slaves shows that she owned 28, however the value is not shown there. In the same census there were 14 slave owners in Lawrence County with numbers greater than 28, the highest being 83. It was indeed a prosperous land and it all came from cotton and slaves. It is difficult to evaluate Cynthia's assets of $40,000 in terms of today's money, but she was very rich by the standards of her day and area.

In 1864 her lands were sold for taxes amounting to $34.98. Her slaves had been freed with no recompense to her, and this had been the major part of her property. It was even more crushing by virtue of the fact that the land was almost without worth with no slaves to work it. Her older children had scattered and one had been killed in the war. The oldest son still with her, Francis Marion, was only 20 years of age and with no personal experience at farming. Slaves were supposed to do that kind of work.

A friend of the family, G. W. Wilson, bought her property at the tax auction. He had been a big slave owner and a neighbor during the years when times had been better. I have not been able to determine if this was a legal stratagem or merely the natural result of her complete lack of funds and his concern for a neighbor. Whatever the case, it seems to have made no difference in the situation for Cynthia and her family. They continued to occupy the property as if it were theirs. In 1871 Wilson delivered title back to Cynthia in the form of a Quit Claim Deed for the sum of $90.00. There is no remembrance of this in any of our family discussions and I learned of it only when I inspected the Pierce family land Abstracts in later years. I do remember that my Dad showed unusual friendship to the namesake descendant of G. W. Wilson.

In the Will of Randall H. he had left 2 slaves to each of his 10 children "at the time they reached majority, or as they marry," along with certain other property. With the freeing of the slaves and the poverty that followed, the property division was upset. Some of the older children had received their portions as they had become of age. There was very little left for the younger ones. Cynthia, realizing that there was very little left to divide and knowing that she could not act in accordance with the provisions of the Will, petitioned the Court to appoint a Commission to help her to divide the estate in an equitable fashion. She asked that the plantation be divided into equal parts for the children. No mention whatsoever is made of the fact that the land had been sold only the year before by the Tax Court. Moreover, she petitioned that G. W. Wilson, the family friend, be appointed as a member of the Commission to

supervise the division. I can only suppose that Mr. Wilson had bought up the property from the Tax Court and turned it back to Cynthia without paperwork. The first recorded paperwork to transfer title back to Cynthia is the Quit Claim Deed of 1871.

Cynthia was living at the time of the 1870 Census, but her status had changed considerably from 1860. She was still living on the plantation, or what remained of it. Three of her sons were now with her. Francis Marion 26, listed as a farmer; Albert 22, listed as a physician; and Randall Columbus 20, listed as farmer, were there along with 3 unknown younger persons, one only 2 months old. Cynthia is listed as owning $800 in real estate and $1,100 in personal property.

I have been able to find no record of Cynthia's death or her burial place.

RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE

Randall Columbus was the youngest of the ten children of Randall Huckaby and Cynthia. When he was born in 1850 his oldest brothers Anderson and Irving Huckaby were already out on their own. In those early days child-bearing extended over a great period of time and it was not unusual to have grown up children and new babies in the same family. Cynthia was 45 and probably glad to get the whole thing over with.

The family was still living at their early home on Little Bahala although R. H. had bought the Pearl River plantation, or at least some of it, the year before. It is unclear as to just when they were moved. Randall Huckaby, Jr. died in 1855, only 6 years after he had bought the place and it seems pretty evident that he did live there several years before his death. It appears highly likely that he moved his family into whatever living quarters had served the Jelks while they owned the place. Reubin Jelks had originally acquired the house site in 1816 from the U. S. Government, some 33 years before Robert Jelks sold it to R. H. in 1849. The Jelks family undoubtedly had a house of some sort on the property.

I have heard it said that young Lumb, as Randall Columbus was called, was all over the place during the construction of Cynthia's house and provoked the carpenters to such extent that they nailed his dress to the floor to keep him out of their way. I don't imagine this happened very often though for there were many slaves in Cynthia's household and certainly someone among them could be found to take care of the youngest heir.

Till the time that he was 13, there were slaves constantly available to attend him and then suddenly

they were gone. He was 10 when the war started, 14 when it ended. Within a period of 4 years he saw his whole world change. In 1864 there was not even enough money left to pay the taxes. The same thing was happening all around him and a common disaster is easier to bear than an individual one. He learned to farm and there were some of the slaves who came back as sharecroppers. Cynthia divided the property when he was 15 and there was an extra amount allotted to him to stay on with her and help to operate the farm.

There is little to indicate just how well he made out. Perhaps he became a good farmer, although there was nothing in his early background that would make this seem likely. It appears that his brothers were well-educated as, of course, he would have been except for the war. Two of them were Doctors and one conducted his practice from an office near the Pierce house for a while.

I can remember seeing some of Lumb's letters and notebooks. He had a beautiful script. When I was growing up we had a trunk filled with many of his handwritten letters and there was an old book of Minutes for some Club which he served as Secretary. Most of the period when he would have been in school was involved with the war and the reconstruction period which followed. It is not likely that he was able to get much formal education.

He married Vicky Ross who lived near the original Pierce home on Little Bahala. She was 7 years younger than he, and in poor health for most of their married life. She bore him 5 children and he worked hard to support them. He provided a home for Cynthia until her death.

Vicky's poor health resulted in her death in 1897 when she was only 40. Lumb remarried and his new wife persuaded him to leave the farm and move to Wesson.

Randall Columbus was the first Pierce of this line that I was able to find a picture of, and I have included it in the front of this booklet. He is a pretty stern looking ancestor and he evidently lived a pretty stern life, except for the early years.

LUTHER ALVA PIERCE, SR.

He was born in the house that Cynthia built, on the land that still remained of her plantation. He was the eldest son of Randall Columbus and Vicky Ross Pierce. He lived on this land all of his life except for two or three short periods. He loved it and I can't imagine him being really satisfied anywhere else.

It didn't produce much money for him, and he was not unaware of the advantages of money. Much of his income over the years was derived from oil leases, and he always looked forward to that time when a well would be drilled on his land and oil and money would flow out.

Vicky, his mother, was a sickly woman. I never knew what her trouble was but I know that much of his father's time was devoted to a sick wife. She died when Luther was 14 and the big plantation bell was rung to summon the members of the family from the fields over on the river. Many large plantations used bells of this sort to indicate the noon break for those slaves working in fields remote from the plantation house. This one had been bought in 1858 and delivered to the Pierce landing on Pearl River by steamboat. There was a private Pierce graveyard on the plantation, only a little way from the house, where Randall Huckaby, Jr. was buried. Vicky was not buried there, however, but was taken to Galilee, a church graveyard about ten miles north.

Randall Columbus did not take well to farming. He was 13 when the slaves were freed. At that age it is difficult to completely change your philosophy. He remarried, moved his family to Wesson and opened a small store. He died shortly thereafter of pneumonia, (1901), and was buried in Wesson. Wesson had a cotton mill, one of the first to start in the South. The store was continued for a while but the widow of Columbus was not a qualified manager and the children were not old enough. Ethel, just younger than Luther, was killed in a railroad accident during this time.

Eventually there was discord with the stepmother and some of the family insisted upon a partition of the estate. The Courts decreed a sale which took place in Monticello on January 2, 1905.

Luther had been one who had wished to keep the place intact. Since the death of his father, he had worked and saved toward that end. With what he had and what he was able to borrow, he was able to successfully bid for the property. The old Pierce home, 260 acres of land and all of the timber on it, went for $1,500. to father

Luther continued to work and save and pay on his loan. He was 18 at the time of his father's death, 22 at the time that he bought the property at auction. He worked in lumber camps, at the cotton mills and on the railroad. Eventually he moved back to his original home and started to farm. He opened a country store on his property also.

As we think on it now, it is difficult to fully appreciate just how hard it was to make a living and

buy property under the conditions which he encountered in his early life. I have a better appreciation now for his later concern for the value of a dollar ... and for an education. He was born during the reconstruction period into a State that was bankrupt and misgoverned, his mother dead when he was 14, a stepmother at 16, and his father dead when he was 18. He faced the world with little education and less money. The education that he did have he valued highly and I have heard him talk about taking Latin when he was in the fifth grade. He was very sure that the most valuable gift he could bestow on his four boys was an education. Somehow he provided it in spite of the depression which came along at just the time when they were ready for that education.

What he lacked in education he more than made up for with practicality and good logic. He was a great reader and he loved an argument. The most important thing that happened to him in all his life, however, was when he met Irene Armstrong.

It was in the early part of 1910, at a party in her neighborhood, a dance, and he was not a good dancer. Somehow he cut out the ones who were and it was a very good party. He had a horse and buggy and that was a very essential item for courtship. He continued to see her.

He was 27 now, had owned his home for the last five years and was considered quite an eligible bachelor in his community. He was still operating the farm and the store and had a sharecropper, Uncle Ike, who was older, colored, and more a friend and guide than an employee. He was still trying to pay off the loan on his place and with the price of cotton in 1910, it was hard going. He was tough-minded and stubborn, however, but I'm still not sure he would have made it except for Irene.

He courted her all that year and finally married her in December. Things were definitely on the upgrade for him thereafter. She quickly organized his household and it remained well-organized till his death.

He increased his sharecroppers to 3 or 4 ... it varied from year to year, and cleared more of his land for cultivation. The sharecropper system was the logical successor to slavery. It was worse for the landowner and only a little better for the tenant, but it enabled those who were landless to make a living in an agricultural economy. If the landlord was a good manager, it was at least a workable system.

Luther sold timber as it became available, repeatedly leased his property to oil prospectors and was the best farmer in the neighborhood. He raised cotton, cattle,

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY
JACKSON, MISS.

corn and watermelons, all superior. His fault lay with the fact that he ended up doing too much of it himself. He was impatient with the normal slow-moving slipshod tenant. With the sharecropper system the tenant profits as the landlord profits ... it's a half and half operation. No matter. In spite of the fact that with his driving and guidance a tenant would make more with him than anywhere else in the community, he still couldn't keep tenants. They just didn't want to work that hard. As a result, he found himself doing the work when he should have been managing it.

He made a good living for his family, however, saw his property escalate in value beyond his dreams, educated four boys, saw them leave for the war and all return home unhurt. He died in 1959 at the age of 76.

IRENE ARMSTRONG PIERCE

Irene was the daughter of Seaborn Armstrong and Sophronia Sills. She was born in Lawrence County, less than 5 miles from the Pierce plantation, however, she lived across Pearl River and there was no bridge in the immediate vicinity. Lack of a bridge cut down the mixing of people as much as distance would have done. Seaborn owned his own farm and while not a large one, he made a good living and his family had lots of parties and mixed well with their neighbors. It was a big gregarious family and there were a number of similar ones close by.

Irene was evidently quite a tomboy. She hunted, fished and rode horses with her brothers. Even when she was very old, there was nothing that would bring the sparkle to her eyes like talking about her early days of hunting and fishing. She never lost her love for the out-of-doors. Seaborn's farm was in a rather remote wild area of Lawrence County, right on Pearl River and hunting, fishing and trapping was as highly regarded as farming. I have heard her tell about running all the way from her house to the river to see the riverboat pass. She recognized all of the trees, plants, animals and fish that grew in this part of Mississippi. Flowers grew well for her and while they always seemed disorganized and scattered in wild profusion all around the place, that was the way she wanted them.

Perhaps it was the Scotch in her ancestry, perhaps the fact that she learned to work as she grew up, in any case she made an ideal helpmate for Luther. She was economical, industrious and a good home manager. She sewed, grew a good garden, milked cows and provided a good life for her family. Surplus milk, cream and cattle she sold to add money to the family budget. She was a good mother.

As Luther fell into ill health in his older years, including poor eyesight, Irene seemed to grow stronger. She learned to drive and was his chauffer, his companion and his eyes until he died. She was only five years younger than Luther, but because of her energy, good health and good spirits, she seemed much younger.

She was 71 when he died in 1959. She moved away from the house in the country into an apartment in Monticello and set about making a new life for herself. That new life included visits from time to time with her children, but did not include living with any one of them, or anyone else. She loved her independence. She retained old friends and set about making new ones. She was a regular and active member of the Monticello Baptist Church. For hobbies she painted, mostly water colors and crayon but some oils, and always there were her flowers and shrubs.

In 1966, when she was 79, she visited Victor in Paris and loved it. She never met a stranger and never seemed more than remotely surprised at any of the strange sights and places that she encountered.

She continued to manage the farm, renting the old house, selling timber and supervising the planting of new trees. She moved about through the community, driving her own car, (a new one in 1966), a friend to all and well loved by all.

APPENDIX

1. Line of Descendants.

2. The Will of Randall Huckaby Pierce, Jr., and Probate Certificate.

3. Petition by Cynthia Pierce to divide the Pierce Estate.

4. Newspaper story of Aunt Katy and Little Bahala Chapel.

5. Map of the United States, showing principal Meridians.

6. A Report on research conducted in Ireland in an attempt to locate the ancestors of Randall Huckaby Pierce, Sr.

APPENDIX 1. Line of Descendants.

Randall Huckaby is the earliest Pierce of this line that we have been able to identify. He was born in 1769. Family tradition indicates that he came to the United States from Ireland when he was about 17 years of age, which would have put it about 1786. Research through the Genealogical Office in Dublin has not located him. The U. S. Census of 1850, (Lawrence County, Mississippi), lists his place of birth as North Carolina. There is no way to be certain that either is right. Tradition and the early census takers were quite subject to error. In any case, he was married to Mary Watley, who was supposedly born in Scotland in 1770. Date of the marriage is uncertain but was about 1789.

The following is a list of their known descendants, with particular reference to the L. A. Pierce, Sr. line. It has been reconstructed from old family records, the census and word-of-mouth. It is naturally subject to error.

FIRST GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE Sr.	4/27/1769	8/30/1853	
(Mary Watley	4/29/1770	11/10/1852	
Delilah (Dilly)	---	---	Andrew Jackson Townsend
Catherine (Cathy)	1/17/1792	12/10/1882	Christian Furr
Mary (Polly)	9/3/1798	10/22/1877	Henry Furr
Lucy	---	---	Bill Leonard
*Randall Huckaby, Jr.	7/4/1802	4/26/1855	Cynthia Case
John Watley	7/20/1804	5/6/1887	Malinda Lovin
Martha (Patsy)	3/20/1810	---	Thomas Jefferson James
James Mitchell my g g grandfather	8/12/1812	my g g mother	Mrs. Mary Ann Smith on 9/14/1837 Mrs. Malinda Cook on 2/24/1853 Mrs. Sarah Rigsdall on 10/24/1876

Note 1. The children of Martha and Thomas were -- Marion, Minerva, Eliza Jane, Christian, Mary, Joseph P., Randall, Thomas, Catherine and Cynthia.

Note 2. From the 1850 Census:

John Watley and Malinda living in Copiah County with the following children -- James W. (18), Nancy (16), Appleton (16), Mary (13), Elizabeth (11), Lucy (10), Thomas Jefferson (8), Mary Louise (7), John C. Calhoun (3), and Randall (7/12).

James Mitchell and Mary Ann living in Catahoula Parish, La. with the following children -- Nancy (10), Melinda (8), Randall (5), Dilla (4), and Martha (2).

SECOND GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(RANDALL HUCKABY PIERCE JR.	7/4/1802	4/26/1855	
(Cynthia Case	1805	---	
Anderson	---	---	---
Irving Huckaby	---	---	---
Pernecia	1832	---	Joseph Buie
George Washington	1834	---	_____ Herron
William Jasper	11/1/1839	2/4/1854	---
Martha (Mattie)	1842	---	David W. Garrett
Francis Marion	1844	---	---
John M.	1845	---	---
Albert G.	1847	---	---
*Randall Columbus	3/16/1850	1901	Vicky Ross Nannie _____

THIRD GENERATION

(RANDALL COLUMBUS PIERCE	3/16/1850	2/26/1901	
(Vicky Ross	11/24/1857	9/2/1897	
Lillie Bell	12/31/1879	6/25/1952	John J. Pettus
*Luther Alva Sr.	1/29/1883	11/24/1959	Irene Armstrong
Ethel	9/28/1885	7/20/1901	---
Maud	9/17/1888		Wade Jones George Laird
Carsie C.	9/2/1885	---	May Williams

Note 1. Children of Lillie and John Pettus:

Keith	---
Vivian	---

Note 2. Children of Maud and Wade Jones:

Hobson	5/31/1907
Beatrice	11/23/1909
Gladys	3/11/1912
Mulford	1/11/1915

Note 3. Children of Carsie and May Williams:

Evelyn	10/9/1921
Carsie, Jr.	10/28/1925

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
(LUTHER ALVA PIERCE SR.	1/29/1883	11/24/1959	
(Irene Armstrong	5/30/1888		
Unnamed Girl	2/24/1912	Died at birth	
Luther Alva Jr.	5/7/1914		
Kermit Aubrey	6/4/1916		Frances Cambre
Dorothy Irene	10/10/1920	10/14/1922	
Victor Emmett	3/14/1923		Faye Driscoll
Francis Marion	1/28/1925		Angelina Dauro

Note 1. Children of Kermit and Frances:

Gail Crane	1/11/1944	Roy Louis Grob Jr.
Priscilla Ann	10/7/1945	L. A. Fitch
Judith Lynn	1/2/1947	
Stephen Kermit	9/16/1950	
Mary Christine	6/15/1954	

Note 2. Children of Victor and Faye:

David	2/27/1963
Cynthia	8/29/1965

Note 3. Children of Francis and Angelina:

Deborah Ann	9/4/1952
Patricia Sue	7/1/1954

*Indicates the Luther Alva Pierce, Sr. line.

APPENDIX 2. The Will of Randall Huckaby Pierce, Jr. and Probate Certificate, extracted from land records on file in Lawrence County, Mississippi.

Last Will and Testament of Randal H. Pierce. Jr.

In the name of God, Amen. I Randal H. Pierce of the County of Lawrence and State of Mississippi, knowing the uncertainty of life, and the certainty of death and being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this as my last will and testament, to-wit:

Item 1. It is my will that all my just debts shall be paid out of any effects of which I may die seized.

Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my son Irvin Pierce, two negro slaves, Bill and Jacob, one horse, saddle and bridle, and two hundred and fifty dollars in money, which property and money has been delivered to him.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my son Anderson Pierce, two negro slaves, to-wit: Will and yellow Jacob, one horse, saddle and bridle, and one tract of land valued at five hundred dollars, the two hundred and fifty dollars mentioned in Item 2, to be paid by Anderson to Irvin Pierce.

Item 4. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Pernecy Bouie, her children and grand children, two negro slaves, to-wit: Chany and Lucy, also one horse, saddle and bridle, which property she now has in possession.

Item 5. It is my wish that all the rest of my children as they arrive at the age of majority, or as they marry, shall receive severally the same amount of property out of my estate, as those mentioned in the three preceeding Items. And further that they shall be educated as far as may be considered a good English education, the expenses of which are to be defrayed out of my estate.

Item 6. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Synthia Pierce, during her natural life, or widowhood all the residue of my estate, both real and personal, and at her death, or should she marry, then to be equally divided among my legal heirs, according to the law of decent, and should there by any of my children, who have not arrived at the age of majority, or have not received the amount of property as mentioned and contemplated in Item Five (5), then they shall be made equal to those who have received that amount, before distribution shall be made.

Item 7. I hereby constitute and ordain my sons Irvin Pierce and Anderson Pierce, and my brother John W. Pierce, as my legal Executors.

Given under my hand and seal this 21st. day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

In presence of Randal H. Pierce Jr. (Seal)
Cyprian Cross, W. C. LeMay, J. R. Chambers.

The State of Mississippi,
Lawrence County.

In the Probate Court of said County. May Term 1855.

In the matter of the foregoing writing presented at this term of the Court by Irvin Pierce, Anderson Pierce and John W. Pierce, mentioned therein as executors, as the last will and testament of Randal H. Pierce, deceased.

Be it remembered at the Court aforesaid and term aforesaid, personally appeared in open Court Cyprian Cross, W. C. LeMay and J. R. Chambers, subscribing witnesses to the writing aforesaid, purporting to be the last will and testament of Randal H. Pierce late of said County, deceased, bearing date the 21st. day of March A.D. 1854, who having been first duly sworn deposed and said that said Randal H. Pierce on the day and date aforesaid presented to them the said writing with his signature attached, and then & there in their presence declared said signature to be his genuine signature and that the said writing to which it was attached, was his last will and testament, and that said testator at the time was of sound and disposing mind and memory and over the age of twenty one years and that these deponents, subscribed said writing as witnesses thereto at the instance and request of the said testator and in his presence and in the presence of each other on the day and date aforesaid.

Cyprian Cross,
W. C. LeMay,
J. R. Chambers.

Filed May 28th. 1855.

J. N. Cowart, Clerk. Recorded.

APPENDIX 3. Petition by Cynthia Pierce to divide the Pierce Estate. Extracted from land records on file in Lawrence County, Mississippi.

Petition to divide Estate.

In the Probate Court Oct. Term 1865. Estate of R. H. Pierce.
To the Hon. M. A. Oatis, Judge of the Probate Court.

Your undersigned petitioner, the widow of R. H. Pierce, deceased, and the Administrator with the Will annexed of his estate, respectfully shows that in accordance with the Will of said decedent she was to have during her life time all of his property real and personal except certain legacies to be paid to his children as they came of age or married. Two of them, viz: Martha Garrett, wife of D. W. Garrett, and F. M. Pierce are now entitled to their special legacies under said will. It being impossible for your petitioner to pay said legacies and preserve that equality in property which the will designs, she prays for three discreet Commissioners to be appointed for that purpose.

Said decedent at his death left a large Plantation in this County, containing about Sixteen hundred acres which petitioner has since occupied and cultivated a portion of the same.

Your petitioner is fully aware that she has a right to hold said plantation during her natural life, but she is getting old and somewhat infirm having been in ill health for years and there is much more land than she can cultivate as her former slaves are now at large. She thinks it will be better for her and all her children, for her to give up her right to hold all of said large plantation and consent to a partition of the same.

The following named are the Heirs of said Estate, Perneccie Bowie, wife of Joseph Bowie, Washington Pierce, Minerva Nelson, wife of C. O. Nelson, (These thus far named have all drawn their specific legacy), Martha Garrett, wife of D. W. Garrett, F. M. Pierce, all of age, who have not received their special legacy, and the following named minors, John Pierce, Albert B. Pierce, and Columbus Pierce, now living with petitioner. Also the minor children of Anderson Pierce, decd., Viz: Neal Pierce & Huckaby Pierce, Benjamin Jones being their Guardian, residing in the State of Louisiana. All the others reside in this County.

Your petitioner wishes all parties cited to show cause against the division. Then she wishes the said plantation to be divided into nine parts giving each child as near as possible equal portions in value.

Your petitioner wishes let off to herself for her use during life the dwelling house and all buildings appertaining thereto including the Gin, also a hundred acres of Land adjoining and some other portions of the place which I will point out to the Commissioners after what I wish is set apart. I wish the balance equally divided among all the heirs. In this I am but carrying

out the Will of my husband.

Petitioner would further show that there is a tract of Land in Copiah County, belonging to said estate, containing about three hundred acres, which she also wishes the Commissioners to divide.

Petitioner suggests that Simeon Ross, W. P. Baggett and George W. Willson be appointed Commissioners.

Syntha Pierce

Sworn to and subscribed Oct. 24th. 1865.

We do hereby waive the necessity of citation.

G. W. Pierce
D. W. Garrett
Martha Garrett
F. M. Pierce
C. O. Nelson
M. O. Nelson.

Filed Oct. 24th. 1865.

J. N. Cowart, Clerk.

APPENDIX 4. Newspaper story of Aunt Katy and Little Bahala Chapel. Copy of a newspaper article from a Brookhaven Newspaper, of unknown date concerning Catherine Pierce.

SAVED BY AUNT KATIE

GROWS AND PROSPERS

By JOHN CREWS

BROOKHAVEN -- The second oldest Baptist church in Lincoln county -- established in 1818 -- escaped passing into oblivion a number of years ago when one of the first settlers in this region opposed closing down the historic church.

At a meeting to disband Little Bahala Baptist church, Mrs. Catherine Pierce Furr, "Aunt Katie" as she was known to relatives and friends, stood up and asked that those present to leave the building standing so she could worship in it. First one person then another said if Aunt Katie was coming back to worship they would too. Before long the idea to preserve the old church snow balled and the plans to disband were dropped.

In 1950, many years after Aunt Katie had made her famous "stand" and died, the old church had grown in numbers and prosperity to where it was decided a new building was needed. The 200 members built a handsome brick structure that contains eight Sunday school rooms and an auditorium -- all of which was paid for before the building was dedicated. Today the church is served by a full-time minister, the Rev. J. A. Barnhill.

In the most conspicuous spot in the church -- directly behind the pulpit -- hangs a picture of old Aunt Katie with her cane.

"The picture looks just like her, except that she doesn't have her pipe in her mouth," recalled Marion Furr, 80-year-old grandson of the doughty old lady.

Mr. Furr said he remembered lighting her pipe for her. --She smoked home-made tobacco, he added.

Out in the cemetery alongside the church stands a marker to Catherine Pierce Furr, born in 1792, died in 1882 and wife of Christian Furr. Other names noted on the tombstones in the graveyard included Hoggatt, Smith, Hutson, White and a host of Furrs -- names still common to this area.

It was Christian Furr with his brothers Jacob and Henry who first settled the Little Bahala section in the early 1800s. The brothers came here from North Carolina by way of Georgia. A land grant deed issued to the brothers by the U. S. government is dated 1816. That was just 11 years after the Choctaw Cession, when the Choctaw Indians ceded vast tracts of land to the federal government and from which lands the counties of Lincoln, Lawrence, Pike, Walthall, Marion and others were formed.

APPENDIX 6. A Report on Research conducted by the Chief Herald in the Genealogical Office in Dublin, Ireland. The reference to 1951 concerns a more limited search that had been conducted at that time.

Ref. H.183 R.ff.

P I E R C E

The required search has now been completed, but as was anticipated from the search carried out in 1951, no further results could be obtained.

The name Pierce or Peirce or Pearce or Piers was of frequent occurrence throughout Ireland, particularly in the south, and thus it is not feasible to extract all references to the name. The name Huckaby is practically unknown in Ireland, and is of rare occurrence even in England, being believed to be derived only from a place-name in Devonshire. The name Randall was in use in England as a Christian name from the fourteenth century, being a form of Randolph, and being much favoured in Cheshire in memory of Earl Randle, the great crusader. It did occur in Ireland, somewhat less frequently, and mainly amongst families of Cheshire origins. It is highly improbable that Brandywine was ever employed as a Christian name, and this is far more likely to have been a nickname, possibly indicating that he was engaged in the wine trade.

The principal sources at this Office were re-examined, and such references as related to Dublin were extracted. These proved to be comparatively few, and it is noteworthy that the Dublin Directories for the years 1764, 1769, 1778 and 1784 do not show any Pierce or Peirce engaged in business in the city. As previously, nothing was found which could be ascribed to the family sought. These references are given in the appendix, and their general trend is to indicate how few Pierces occur in Dublin records at the end of the eighteenth century, though they were somewhat more numerous earlier.

It is greatly regretted that no better success could be achieved. It may be pointed out that searches at the Registry of Deeds are very unlikely to be of profit since the name of the father of the Pierce brothers is not known and it is evident that they would not have been making deeds in Ireland before their emigration.

The Chief Herald
Genealogical Office
Dublin Castle
1965

BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOURCES:

1. "They Found It In Natchez"
By Theodora Britton Marshall and Gladys Crail Evans
Pelican Publishing Co., New Orleans, 1939

2. "The Southern Frontier"
By John Anthony Caruso
Bobbs-Merrill Publishing Co., New York, 1963

3. "History Of The Old South"
By Clement Eaton
The Macmillian Publishing Co., New York, 1949

4. "Lower Mississippi"
By Hodding Carter
Farrar and Rinehart, New York, 1942

5. "The Dixie Frontier"
By Everett Dick
Alfred Knopf, Inc., New York, 1948

6. "The Outlaw Years"
By Robert M. Coates
The Macaulay Co., New York, 1930

7. "The Desolate South, 1865-1866"
By John T. Trowbridge
Little, Brown and Co., New York, 1956

8. "Plain Folk Of The Old South"
By Frank L. Owsley
Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, 1949

9. "The Life and Times of King Cotton"
By David L. Cohn
Oxford University Press, New York, 1956

10. "Gulf Coast Country"
By Hodding Carter and Anthony Ragusin
Duell, Sloan and Pearce, New York, 1951

11. "Mississippi -- A Guide To The Magnolia State"
Federal Writers Project
Viking Press, New York, 1938

12. Source Material for Mississippi History -- Lawrence County Vol. 39
A Manuscript in the Department of Archives and History, Mississippi
Prepared by the WPA Project in the 1930s

pg 26 – Hopewell Cem.

Located – about 12 mi east of Crystal Springs on site of former Hopewell Baptist Church Copiah County, Miss

by Frances A. Cook
Dec. 6, 1953

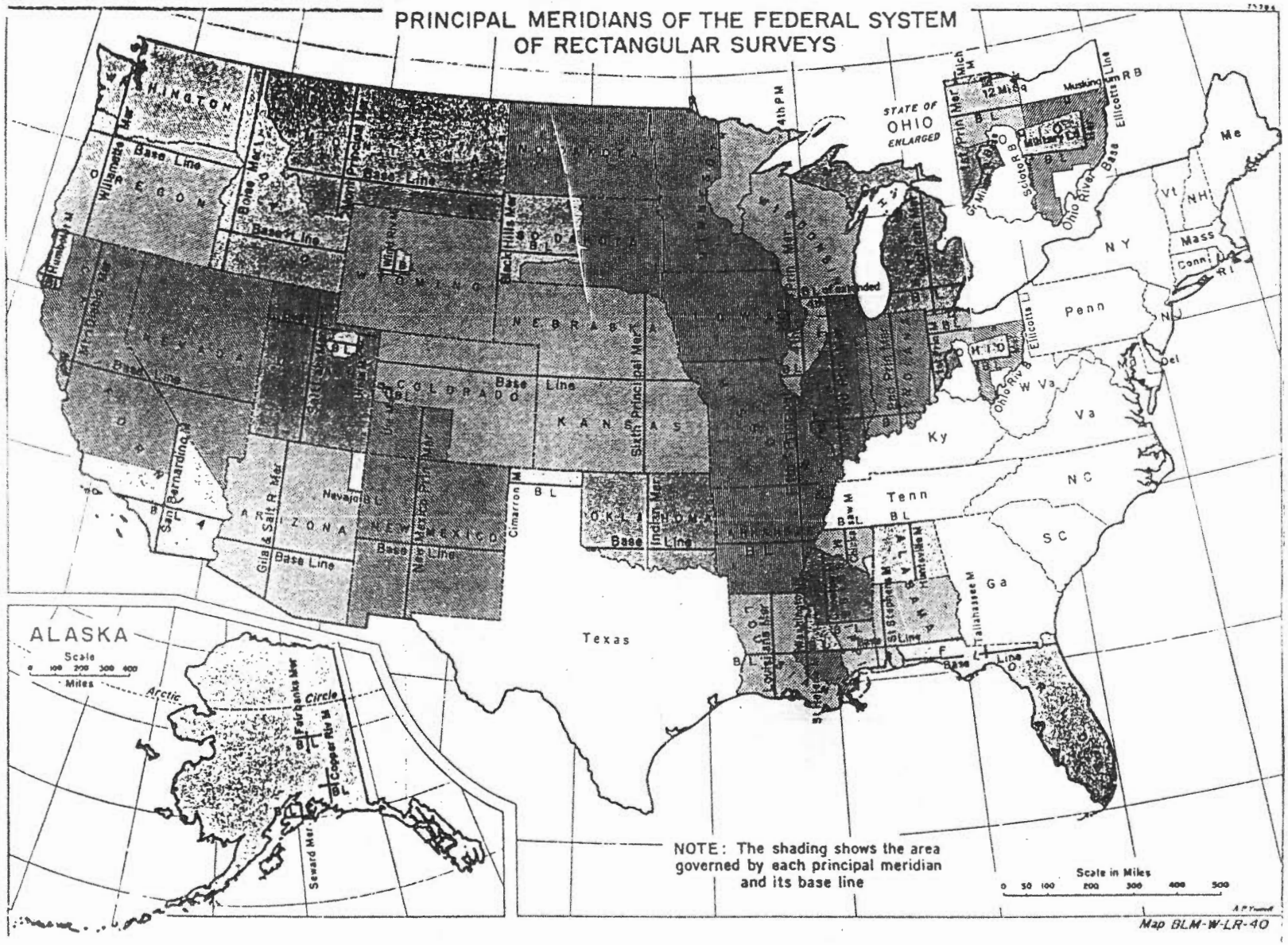
John W. Pierce / b. July 20, 1804
/ d. May 6, 1887

Malinda, Wife of John W. Pierce / b. Dec. 17, 1813
/ d. July 21, 1891

O. C. Paul / Wife of B. Pierce
b / April 13, 1854 / d. April 27, 1913

Addie E. / Dau. of Thomas J. & F. H. Pierce / b. Sept 21, 1876 / d. Jan. 16, 1879

APPENDIX 5. MAP OF THE U.S. WITH PRINCIPAL MERIDIANS RECTANGULAR SURVEY SYSTEM



Brandywine Claiborn Co. Miss
Sep the [illegible]

Mrs Molissa Baggence

Dear Niece

I avail my self of the present oportunity to answer your moste kinde an affectionate letter which came to hand a few days ago I was so glad to here from you but so to here that you have ben so sick and so to here Lula is sick I hope she will soon be able to write to her olde uncle I am always proud to here from my cornection I am not well I have a smothering around my heart that bothers me a great deal I am stay with Randle his family all well I am glad to here that Rufus got back all sound and safe you spoke of your nice rains we have some nice rains and a moste to mutch but those that have a great deal of cotton to pick James Spakof

Coming up there Chryst mas and if
I am living and nothing hapens I am
Cameng to I hope it will be pretty weather
I will Close by asking you to write
me I send my love to you and all the
family

As ever your loving
Uncle
Mitchle Pierce

PISGAH CEMETERY (Cont.)

Mrs. Mary M. Hume/ d. Oct. 7, 1844/ Aged 21 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Willie Tommie/ Son of Wm. & L. C. Young/ b. July 12, 1880/ d. Aug. 2, 1881.
Willie Frank Sugg/ b. Nov. 10, 1886/ d. Mar. 21, 1896.
William H. Kilcreas/ b. Dec. 24, 1811/ d. July 22, 1838.
Lucy/ Inf. dau. of L. T. & S. M. Trim/ b. Jan. 14, 1899/ d. Oct. 16, 1899.
John Montgomery Scott/ b. Sept. 17, 183- / d. July 7, 1838.
Robert Burdell Scott/ b. Nov. 3, 1821/ d. Dec. 2, 1837.

RANDALL PIERCE CEMETERY

Location - In an unkept plot near the mouth of Big Bahala Creek, north of Monticello, in Lawrence County, Mississippi, T8N R21W, some members of the Pierce family, their neighbors, friends, and slaves are buried. There are no markers except two fine stones, one marking the grave of *Randall H. Pierce and the other that of his son, William Jasper Pierce. These two graves and that of Cynthia (Case) Pierce, wife of Randall Pierce, are enclosed by an iron fence. The following data were copied by Frances Cook and Vivian Cook in 1947.

Randall H. Pierce/ b. July 4, 1802/ d. April 26, 1855.

William Jasper Pierce/ b. Nov. 1, 1839/ d. July 4, 1854.

* Randall H. Pierce was the son of Randall H. Pierce (1769-1853) and Mary Pierce (1770-1852) who are buried in the Henry Furr Private Cemetery.

Signed Frances A. Cook

HENRY FURR PRIVATE CEMETERY

This cemetery is cleared off occasionally by descendants of Henry Furr, who still own the property on which it is located, east of Beauregard, in Lincoln County, Mississippi.

Henry Furr married Mary Pierce, daughter of Randall Pierce and his wife, Mary Pierce, my maternal great grand parents, who are buried in this cemetery. The following inscriptions were copied by me in 1949.

Signed Frances A.Cook

Randall Pierce/ b. April 27, 1769/ d. Aug. 30, 1853.
Mary Pierce/ Wife of Randall Pierce/ b. Feb. 29, 1770/ d. Nov. 10, 1852.

Henry Furr/ b. in N. Car., Mar. 15, 1790/ d. June 26, 1880.
Mary Furr/ Wife of Henry Furr/ b. in Ga., Sept. 3, 1798/ d. Oct. 22, 1877.

F. M. Furr/ b. Oct. 31, 1832/ d. April 20, 1863.
A. L. Furr/ b. June 14, 1837/ d. Nov. 30, 1908.
William C./ Son of F. M. & A. L. Furr/ b. July 16, 1856/ d. Oct. 5, 1902.

Anderson Furr/ b. Oct. 18, 1817/ d. April 17, 1878.
Matilda/ Wife of Anderson Furr/ b. Jan. 7, 1814/ d. July 10, 1883.

Malissa Furr/ Wife of F. W. Newton/ b. Sept. 1, 1842/ d. Mar. 28, 1898.
Willie W. White/ b. 1806/ d. 1874.
Bennie F.White/ b. 1877/d. 1885.

APPLETON PIERCE CEMETERY

Location - Plantation off Highway 20 near Pleasant Hill in SW corner of Copiah Co., Mississippi. T9N R5E
Copied by - Frances A. Cook, December 28, 1951

This is a small cemetery under old cedars on an elevation overlooking Brandywine Creek bottom, near the former residence of Appleton Pierce, now owned by J. W. Leggett. In this cemetery are buried Appleton Pierce (son of John W. Pierce and Malinda Lovin Pierce) and his wife Jane Callender Pierce; and James Mitchell Pierce (uncle of Appleton Pierce and brother of John W. Pierce). Buried here also are Sarah A. Callender Pierce, wife of W. Randall Pierce (who was a son of James Mitchell Pierce)and sister of Jane Callender Pierce; and two infant children (a boy and a girl) of A. D. Pierce (son of Appleton Pierce) and Frances A. Foster Pierce.

The only stones in this cemetery bearing inscriptions are:

Sarah A. Callender/ Wife of W. R. Pierce/ b. Oct. 20, 1844/ d. June 5, 1890.
Son of A. D. & F. E. Pierce/ Mar. 22, 1878.
Dau. of A. D. & F. E. Pierce/ b. May 24, 1885/ d. Aug. 3, [illegible].

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Location - In extreme southwest Copiah County, Mississippi. T9N R5E
Copied by - Frances A. Cook, November 28, 1951.

W. Randall Pierce/ b. April 13, 1844/ d. Oct. 20, 1906.
Henry A. Pierce/ b. Dec. 21, 1868/ d. June 7, 1937.
George D. Pierce/ b. Feb. 24, 1835/ d. Mar. 7, 1923. W.O.W.
Frances A. Pierce/ b. July 6, 1857/ d. Aug. 16, 1935.
A. D. Pierce/ b. Sept. 18, 1856/ d. Feb. 3, 1942.
Etta S./ Wife of A. J. Pierce/ b. Jan. 22, 1885/ d. Feb. 22, 1927.
Annie J. Pierce/ Wife of G. M. Beacham/ b. Oct. 25, 1878/ d. Sept. 27, 1899.
J. Frank Furr/ b. Oct. 1861/ d. July 29, 1922.
Nannie/ Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Furr/ b. July 27, 1890/ d. Aug. 19, 1891.
Alphaudray Pierce/ b. July 13, 1908/ d. Oct. 20, 1910.
James M. Douglass/ d. Mar. 6, 1937/ Aged 76 yrs., 7 mos., 2 da.
uncle Infant son of F. M. & Lizzie Pierce. b. & d. Apr. 28, 1906.
Mary E. Beacham/ Wife of J. M. Douglas/ b. Apr. 17, 1854/ d. Feb. 13, 1901.
Susan Eliza Leggett/ Wife of J. M. Douglas / b. Oct. 27, 1859/ d. Sept. 3, 1923.
William Anderson/ Son of J. M. & M. E. Douglas/ b. Aug. 30, 1893/ d. Feb. 16, 1894.
Rosala/ Dau. of J. M. & M. E. Douglas/ b. Sept. 1, 1895/ d. Nov. 12, 1896.

BARLAND

Located about six miles south of Hermanville, Barland was named for the C.H. Barland family. However, the Barland home was built by a Dr. Erwin between 1820 and 1830, being later sold to Captain Joe Magruder, from whom it was purchased by C.H. Barland.

Being only a few miles northwest of Brandywine, Barland is said to have taken care of many visitors who came to the once-popular Brandywine Springs, and for that purpose, the town of Barland erected a hotel.

Old Sarepta Baptist Church at Barland, which originated from a brush arbor meeting about 1804, was associated with Lorenzo Dow, the eccentric free lance preacher from Connecticut. He appeared in the Natchez Territory in 1802 and preached at the first Sarepta Church for a short while.

BRANDYWINE

Located twenty miles east of Port Gibson and originally known as Wells, Brandywine was established in 1832, obtaining its name from an early store where brandy and wine were sold. A General in the U.S. Army is said to have stopped here to drink, and in appreciation of its quality, christened the place Brandywine.

The site of Brandywine was settled by Unger Bridges, whose home was built by Benjamin Nesmith. This land was later sold to a family named Segrest.

Between 1830 and 1840, Brandywine was a noted health resort. People for miles around came to drink the water from the sulphur springs which flowed from the banks of Brandywine Creek, until the banks caved in and ruined the springs.

A Masonic Lodge was established over the Brandywine store in 1870 by John A. Galbreath, being named for the John A. Galbreath Lodge No. 334.

J.D. Bridges served as postmaster for the post office as long as it was in operation before it became extinct with the town about 1909.

BRUINSBURG

Located sixteen miles west of Port Gibson, Bruinsburg was a river town and a river landing which was put into operation when Peter B. Bruin settled his land grant here in 1796.

It was opposite Bruinsburg in February 1807, that the enterprise of Aaron Burr collapsed, with the arrest of Burr and Blennerhasset.

Following the Bruin family, this land became the property of the Evans family, and was the home of Louis Evans when the Union Army landed. This was one of the magnificent river plantations, with large quarters and a handsome residence overlooking the river.

With the decline of river traffic the landing and town of Bruinsburg became extinct about 1865.

BUCKLAND

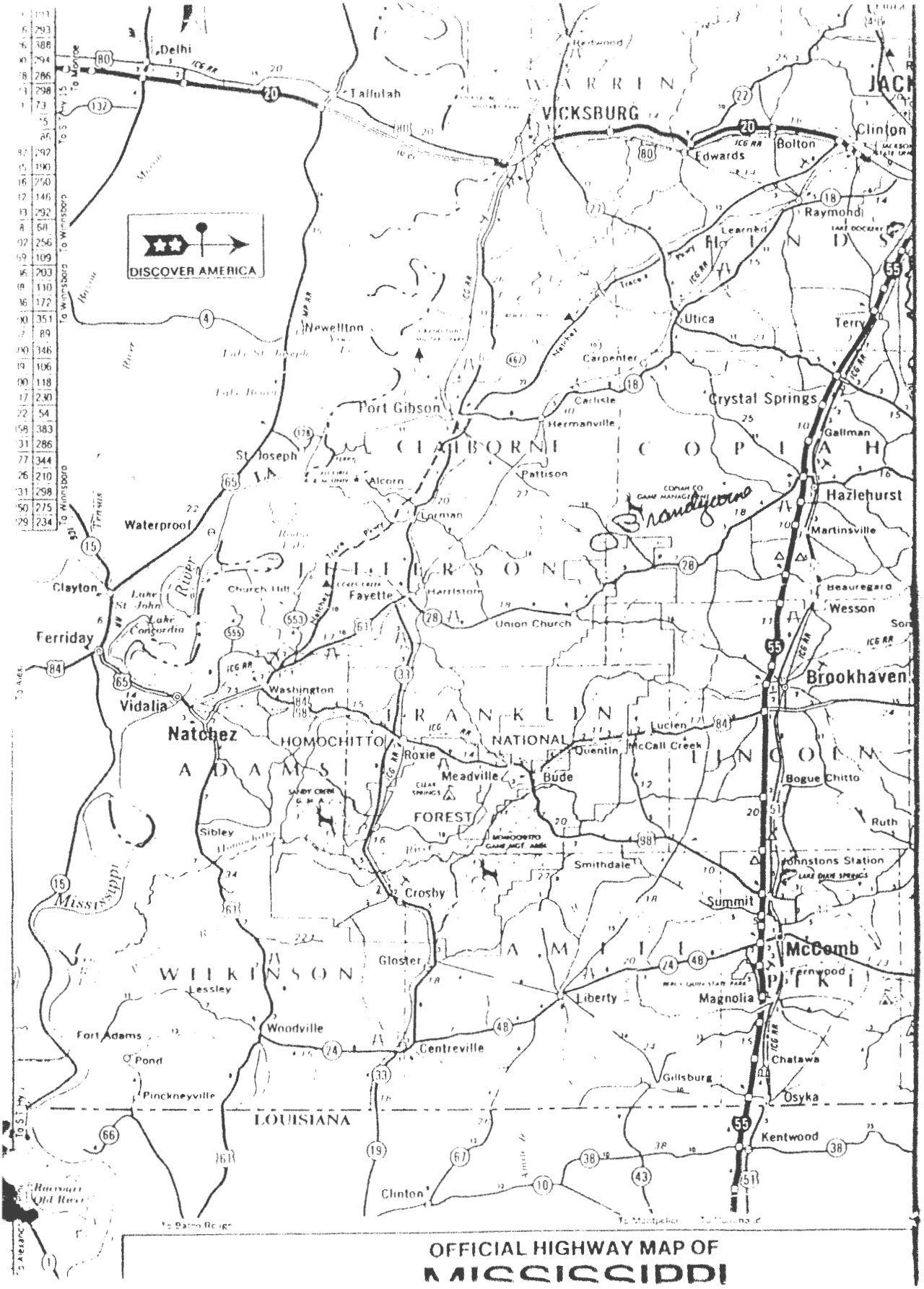
Buckland, two miles north of Rodney was surveyed as a town in 1828 and was named for a local family. There are no records of a settlement ever having developed here and was classed as extinct in 1836.

BURNELL

About 1850 Burnell Shelton, Sr. built a home in this isolated section seventeen miles southeast of Port Gibson near the Copiah County Line. The place was named for him but never amounted to more than just a country store.

CARLISLE

Located five miles northeast of Hermanville, Carlisle was founded prior


DISCOVER AMERICA
Delhi
Tallulah
VICKSBURG
Edwards
Bolton
Clinton
Raymond
Learned
Utica
Terry
Newellton
Carpenter
Port Gibson
Carlisle
Hermanville
Crystal Springs
Gallman
St. Joseph
Alcorn
Pattison
Hazlehurst
Waterproof
Lorman
Martinsville
Clayton
Church Hill
Fayette
Harriston
Beauregard
Wesson
Ferriday
Union Church
Brookhaven
Vidalia
Washington
Natchez
HOMOCHITTO
NATIONAL
Roxie
Quentin
McCall Creek
Lucien
Meadville
Bude
Bogue Chitto
FOREST
Sibley
Ruth
Smithdale
Johnstons Station
Crosby
Summit
McComb
Gloster
Fernwood
Lessley
Liberty
Magnolia
Woodville
Fort Adams
Centreville
Chatawa
Pond
Gillsburg
Pinckneyville
Osyka
LOUISIANA
Kentwood
Clinton
OFFICIAL HIGHWAY MAP OF

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Copiah STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR John McDonald ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 16th Aug 1850 Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether dumb, insa idiot paupe conv
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
170	170	John W. Pearce	46	M		Planter	1600	Ga				
		Malinda	36	f				Mis				
		James W	18	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy	16	f				"				
		Appleton	15	M		Student		"		–		
		Mary	13	f				"		–		
		Elizabeth	11	f				"		–		
		Lucy	10	f				"		–		
		Thomas J.	8	M				"		–		
		Alpha Louise	5	f				"				
		John C Calhoun	3	M				"				
		Randall N	7/12	M				"				
family above												
169	169	Hiram Case	52	M		Farmer	200	Ga				
		Elizabeth Case	45	f				"				
could use		John H.	30	M		Laborer		Tenn				
in marriage		James M	19	M				Miss				
[illegible]		Byberry Jane	17									

Lesa a	[illegible]	[illegible]
Thomas	14	M
Elizabeth	12	f
Nancy	8	f
Elizi	7	f
Cynthia	6	f
Rebecca	9	f
Martha	4/12	f

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Beat No 3 COUNTY Copiah STATE Miss

Written Page No. 45

Enumerator Dist. No. 22 Stamped or Printed Page No.

ENUMERATOR F. M. Bufkin ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) June 30, 1880 Supervisor Dist. No. 3 Date Census Taken 30 June 188

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				Pierce, W.R.	W	M	54				✓			Farmer	✓					
				Sarah A.	W	F	33		Wife					Keeping Hse						
				Henry A.	W	M	11		Son	✓										
			Sack	James B.	W	M	9		Son	✓										
			Abb	William A.	W	M	7		Son	✓										
			Neil	Connilious	W	M	4		Son	✓										
			Annie	Anna J	W	F	1		Daughter	✓										
			Pope	Hiram Earnest	W	M			SON											
				Frank	W	M			SON											
				Sea Belle	W	F			Daughter											

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

Miss Miss Miss
Miss Miss Miss
X Miss Miss Miss
X Miss Miss Miss
X X X Miss Miss Miss
X X Miss Miss Miss
X X Miss Miss Miss

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Copiah STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR John M'Donald ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 16th Aug 1850 Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
170	170	John W. Pearce	46	M		Planter	1600	Va				
		Malinda	36	f				Mis				
		James W	18	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy	16	f				"				
		Appleton	15	M		Student		"		—		
		Mary	13	f				"		—		
		Elizabeth	11	f				"		—		
		Lucy	10	f				"		—		
		Thomas J.	8	M				"		—		
		Alpha Louisa	5	f				"				
		John C Calhoun	3	M				"				
		Randall R	9/12	M				"				
family above												
169	169	Hiram Case	50	M		Farmer	200	Va				
		Elizabeth Case	45	f				"				
		John W.	20	M		Laborer		Tenn				
		James M	19	M				Miss				
		Eleanor Crane	17									

Thomas	14	M
Elizabeth	12	f
Nancy	8	f
Eliza	7	f
Cynthia	6	f
Rebecca	9	f
Martha	4/12	f

Vol 14

[illegible]
[illegible] Panzica/ Jan. 5, 1831/ June 19, 1871.
Josephine Panzica/ Oct. 13, 1880/ March 1[illegible], 1956.
Rosa/ dtr. of Tony & Rosa Potero/ Sept. 2[illegible], 1901/ May 8, 1902.
Lawrence Breighton/ 1901/ 1903.
Charlie Eckart/ 1874/ 1905.
Emile Eckart/ 1904/ 1905.
Jacob Stern/ Nov. 14, 1818/ Dec. 6, 1886.
Sam D'Amico/ Dec. 24, 1837/ Aug. 19, 1923.

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Pleasant Hill
Location - One half mile north of Pleasant Hill Store on Highway 552, Copiah County, Mississippi. West of Hazlehurst, Mississippi.
Copied by - Mrs. Doris V. Green and Thomas R. Ahrond
Date Copied - May 2, 1970
Submitted by - Mrs. Doris V. Green
Address - The Towers, Natchez, Mississippi

Note: This is a well kept cemetery, under fence. A reunion is held here each year on the first Sunday in May. All descendants are welcome.

Smith, George L./ 8 June, 1885/ 1 Oct. 1965.
Smith, Lillie V.(Varnado)/ 19 May 1884/ 18 April 1970 my aunt Lillie
Pierce, Hiram E. / 1880/ 1955 my Papa
Pierce, Anner C./ 1885/ -- 1973 my Mama
Morse, E. J./ 2 August 1833/ 28 Oct. 1867.
Morse, Perla/ 26 Feb. 1886/ ---
Pierce, Ernest Clyde/ 19 Sept. 1915/ 10 April 1965/ Miss. CPL 232 Base Unit AAF WW II. my bro
Pierce, Claudeine McClure/ 30 March 1918/ 23 December 1944. my sister
Stephenson/ Lillian (Father)/ 1910/ 1905.
Stephenson/ Mary Cordelia (Mother/ 1[illegible]/ --
Statham, R. H./ 1885/ 1952.
Statham, Millie Lee/ 1889/ ---
Abernathy, Lester H./ 1908/ 1961.
Barksdale/ Everette H./ 18 April/ 1910/ --
Barksdale/ Mildred J./ 24 Dec. 1912/ 29 March, 1964.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume XIV

Fuqua/ George B./ 8 Aug. 1901/ 24 Dec. 1966.
Fuqua/ L. Addie/ 10 June 1904/ --
Coleman/ Sherrod T./ 24 Nov. 1911/ 2[illegible] March 1965.
Coleman/ Joanna E./ 30 Aug. 1913/ --
Barksdale, Dorothy E./ 13 Oct. 1906/ 1 May 1966.
Ahrend/John Shirley, Jr./ 3 Aug. 1939/ 17 Jan. 1967.
Ahrend/ Charles Daniel/ 2 March 1967/ 2 March 1967.
Goza/ Peggy Sue/ 22 Nov. 1948/ 23 Nov. 1948.
Foster/ Percy Ray/ 11 March 1887/ 22 June 1968.
Foster/ John T./ 9 April 1860/ 15 Oct. 1948 (Masonic Emblem).
Foster, Mattie M./ 5 June 1864/ 20 March 1951.
Barksdale/ Mother and son/ Rosa Lovett/ 11 April 1900/ 13 July 1939/ and
Barksdale/ Joseph Henry/ 13 July 1939/ 13 July 1939.
Sims, Leta/ wife of Ellis West/ 15 Jan. 1884/ 2 July 1937.
Sims, Maggie Lee/ their daughter/ 9 Feb. 1914/ 2 July 1937.
Varnado / Sam W(Willington)/ 5 Oct. 1860/ 29 March 1956. Grandpa
Varnado/ Nanna I(ndiana/ 14 Feb. 1862/ 15 April 1950. Grandma
Smith/ Mrs. Bulah/ died 31 Aug. 1968/ age 81/ no stone.
Furr/ Orren Charlie/ 10 June 1903/ 15 Jan. 1965.
Furr/ Jessie Smith/ 18 Jan. 1907/ --
Smith, Thomas Jesse/ 22 Oct. 1892/ 19 June 1966. Aunt Lena's husband
Smith/ Lena Varnado/ 20 July 1897/ -- aunt Lena
West/ Ovid Nolan/ 1 nov. 1911/ 31 May 1946.
West/ Clara/ d. 25 March 1964/ age 58-6-15 (no stone)
West/ Tullis Ray/ 1890/ 1966/ WWI (no stone).
Merritt/ Effie B./ 20 Oct. 1891/ 18 June 1951.
(Her footstone reads 1892/ 1951.)
Merritt/Wm. H. / 16 Jan. 1884/ 5 Apr. 1957.
Jacobson/ Morris/ 9 March 1901/ 6 Jan. 1967.
Jacobson/ Mary (no dates).
Leonard/ Essie B./ 1 Sept. 1882/ --
Leonard /Luther L./ 20 Feb. 1882/ 18 March 1967.
James/ Fannie Dixon/ 22 Jan. 1850/ 7 March 1924.
Bailey/ Reese (RW)/ 1 Jan 1883/ 22 July 1955.
Leonard/ Ida Minnis/ 16 Aug. 1909/ 18 Aug. 1958.
Bailey/ Faye/ 1938/ 1939.
Strickland/ Samuel/ d. 2 May, 1920 (Infant).
Furr, J. W./ Father/ 1871/ 1935.
Furr, L. L./ Mother/ 1874/ 1958.
Furr/ Charlie A./ 8 May 1876/ 11 Nov. 1950.
Furr/ Mary Barksdale/ 18 Feb. 1880/ 20 April 1962.
Furr/ Arthur/ 2 April 1882/ --
Furr/ Eunice Farris (wife)/ 30 Sept. 1876/ 26 May 1909.
Furr/ Baby/ - (illegible)
Davis/ Addie Furr/ 18 Aug. 1893/ 13 Oct. 1935.
Furr/ C. L./ 31 Jan. 1937/ 3 Sept. 1898.
Furr/ A. M. (Wife)/ 27 June 1842/ 13 Nov. 1900.
Furr/ Ed/ 12 Oct. 1868/ 7 Dec. 1945.
Furr/ Emma/ 6 Nov. 1874/ 28 Oct. 1928.
Hartley/ Joseph/ 15 Sept. 1889/ 16 Nov. 1966.
Hartley/ Jewell Furr/ 29 Aug. 1894/ --
McCalip/ Sarah E./ d. 11 Sept. 1899/ age 73.
McKinney/ W. J./ 13 Aug. 1855/ 13 May 1929.

McKinney/ M. J./ 2 Sept. 1867/ --
Bailey/ Katie Smith/ 1875/ --
Bailey/ Eligah F./ 1871/ 1922.
Weeks/ M. J./ wife of J. D. Weeks, Sr./ 16 Jan, 1870/ 11 Jan. 1951.
Sarrels/ J. W./ 5 Sept. 1855/ 22 June 1904.
2 infant graves, illegible.
Furr, Ella/ 1859/ 1898.
Furr/ J. M./ 1864/ 1932.
Furr/ John N./ 17 April 1852/ 5 Sept. 1912.
Furr/ Jennie Gerault/ 16 March 1858/ 4 April 1943.
Smith/ Grover Cleveland/ 11 April 1882/ 19 May 1966.
Smith/ Bertha Furr/ 16 March 1886/ --
Simmons/ Eli/ 2 Nov. 1836/ 1 Aug. 1928.
Simmons/ Olivia/18 Feb. 1844/ 6 Jan. 1912.
Segrest/ Arthur Burnell, Jr./ 1916/ 1932.
Segrest, Arthur Burnell, Sr./ 1889/ ~~1932~~ 1954.
Henderson/ J. A./ 18 Dec. 1865/ 9 Feb. 1944.
Henderson, S. P. (Wife)/ 15 June 1869/ 1 May 1942.
Henderson, Infant/ b & d 1904.
Henderson, small child/ 1896/ 1902.
Calender, L. L./ wife of E. F. Bailey/ 4 Sept. 1872/ 4 Sept. 1898.
Bailey/ Mellie/ 1900/ 1905.
Pierce/ Infant son of F. M. & Lizzie Pierce/ b & d 28 April 1906.
Callender/ Mr. E. L./ 2 March 1842/ 24 June 1915.
Callender/ Mrs.H. M./ 11 Sept. 1846/ 24 April 1919.
Bland/ Mrs. Eugenia/ 2 April 1871/ --
Statham/ Robert Lee/ 22 July 1919/ 14 Jan. 1930.
Smith/ Infant son of G. L./ d. June 1926.
Butler/ Henry A./ 22 Nov. 1866/ 8 June 1948. Pvt. Texas Inf. Spanish American War.
Barksdale, Colula/ wife of J. W. Leggett, Sr./ 31 Jan. 1883/ 19 Nov. 1935.
Newell/ Paul/ 16 July 1923/ 17 July 1923.
Newell/ Green Berry/ 1879/ 1932.
Newell/ Elsie Cordelia/ 1881/ 1946.
Varnado/ H. F./ 1863/ 1947.
Varnado/ G. E. (Gennette Etta)/ 15 Jan. 1868/ 10 Sept. 1935.
Varnado/ L. W./ 4 March 1886/ 8 Oct. 1919. Lawrence
West/ Isaac Levy/ 25 Sept. 1853/ 15 March 1930.
West/ Mary Rosetta/ 16 Feb. 1861/ --
Henderson, W. L./ 6 March 1842/ 31 Jan. 1905.
Henderson/ E. V. Henderson Strickland/ 19 March 1845/ 13 March 1929.
McKinney/ L. Stark/ 10 June 1857/ 23 Feb. 1937.
McKinney/ Joanna G./ 7 June 1866/ 27 March 1909.
Furr/ Dr. Francis Lee/8 Feb. 1882/ 28 Oct. 1918.
Furr/ Infant - illegible.
Smith/ Children of Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Smith/ Ottis Bridges/ 4 June 1904/ 2 June/ ~~1905~~/ Infant/ 7 Nov. 1915/ 7 Nov. 1915/ Jewel Benard/ 28 Sept. 1913/ 17 Oct. 1918.
Pierce/ Henry A./ 21 Dec. 1868/ 2 June 1937. Papaw Brother
Pierce/ Randale/ 13 Apr 1844/ 20 Oct. 1906. Grandpa Pierce
Pierce/ George D./ 24 Feb. 1895/ 7 March 1923.
Pierce/ A. D./ 18 Sept. 1856/ 1 Feb. 1942.
Pierce, Francis A./ 6 July 1857/ 16 Aug. 1935.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume XIV

GREGORY JOHN DUNGAN II (IVAN)
AUGUST 20, 1982

RUTGER JOSEF DUNGAN
NOVEMBER 10, 1987

OTTO MILHOUS DUNGAN
APRIL 11, 1990

MILHOUS COSMO DUNGAN
JULY 31, 1996

GREGORY JOHN DUNGAN MAY 14, 1957
ILONA DEE DUNGAN (WIESE) APRIL 24, 1960
MARCH 10, 1981

RANDAL Hutchesby Pierce was born in Ireland on 28 April 1769 and Mary Nancy Whatley was born in Scotland on 29 Feb 1770 - Th settled in the Carolinas or Georgia and were married in 17 or 1790; as he was on the tax records of Burke County Ga in 1790 Their eight children were born in Ga. Records indicate tha in 1815 they had settled on the 3-chopped Road near Little Bahalia in Lawrence County Monticello Miss. The road ran from Milledgeville, Ga to Natchez, Miss by way of Ft Stevens Ala At the time the capital of Miss was Washington, eight (8) miles east of Natchez. Mary died 10 Nov 1852 and Randal died 30 Aug 1853.

PEARCE ANCESTRY

There were thirteen Pearce brothers who originally lived in Virginia. They were described as very large in physique - averaging six feet in height and about two hundred pounds in weight.

Thomas Pearce, our great grandfather, came to Miss. by way of the Carolina's. He married a Hartfield and settled on Pearce's Creek.

The Hartfields lived in New York. They were said to have been very wealthy. When the parents died an attempt was made to locate the estate. The relatives in Ms. raised a sum of money & hired a Captain Carter from Hattiesburg to go to New York to investigate & locate members of the family & the estate. He came back & reported that he could not find any record of the Hartfields or estate.

Thomas Pearce met Andrew Jackson when he brought a company of his soldiers on his way to New Orleans in 1912 to Black Creek, crossing it near his home. Later he named one of his sons for him. This son was our grandfather Andrew Jackson Pearce.

The Thomas Pearce's had eight children - They were:
Jim, who married Barbara Fairley. They settled on Pearce's Creek. He had a grist mill and sawmill.
Bill, who married an Ulmer. They lived in Jasper Co., later in Harrison Co.
Will, who married Polly Perkins, sister of Ben Perkins, a well known farmer in this area.
George, a grist miller on Pearce's Creek.
Levi, married a Ford and settled in Jasper County.
Jackson, who married Virginia Breland. They settled on Black Creek (our grandparents)
Two daughters, whose names are not remembered. One married a Weldy. Many of the Pearces are buried in Fairley Cemetery on Whiskey Creek in Perry County.

The sons and daughters of Jackson and Virginia Pearce, our grandparents, were:

Levi	Susan Lambert - Maggie Gamble
Joe	a bachelor
Washington	Polly Palmer
Jim	Margaret Palmer
Andrew	Alice Gibson
Celia	John Holder
Mary	James Martin
Sarah	John McLendon
Ada	Sam Perkins
Ida	John Shattles

Three children died in infancy.

from Jermell Breland
Ocean Springs, MS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PIERCE

The name Piers is thought to be derived from a French family by that name. It is variously spelled, on the records in Perq Co, as well as elsewhere.

Peter Piers who lived in the reign of Edward IV, & Richard III, was an adherent of the house of York, & fought at Bosworth field 1485. He was standard bearer of Richard III. John Pierce was Bishop of York. The first grt for land at Plymouth Colony, was given to John Pierce June 1, 1621. Abraham Pierce was the first of that name to settle in New Plymouth, & was called a Freeman 1633. He was a householder 1637. Soldier under Miles Standish 1643, purchased Bridgewater 1645. He died about 1673, when his son Abraham was his Ex. He had also a son John settled at Gloucester 1712. (Ancestral families, & Portraits.)

John (s of John Pierce, & Elizabeth his wife), b 16, 4mo 1643. (Records of Boston.)

Elizabeth (d of John Pierce, & Elizabeth his wife), b 16, 4mo, 1643. (Records of Boston.)

Capt William Pierce, & John Pierce were among the living at James City Feb 16, 1623. (Hotten.)

Capt William Pierce trans to Va in Sea Venture 1620.

Richard Pierce, & wife Elizabeth came in Neptune 1624.

John Pers of No'wch weaver, age 49 years, & wife Elizabeth 36, "about to pass into foreign parts" took passage for Boston April 8, 1637, with children, John, Barbre, Elizabeth, & Judith. (Hotten.)

William Pierce was a Sea Capt, & trans William Edwards to Surry Co Va June 22, 1635. It is probable that the John Pierce mentioned, as living after the Indian massacre May 22, 1622, was a son of Capt William Pierce. His age is not shown, but it seems he would not be too old, to have been the same John Pierce who d in Perq Co 1692. At that time he probably was just a lad, in his 'teens.

There is no proof that he is the same, John, who moved to N. C., but he must have married before coming to Albemarle, as no record of such a marriage was recorded, in the old Berkeley Parish Reg. His wife however, married for her 2d husband, William Bundy Dec 5, 1683. Her marriage is recorded in sd Par Reg, & announces the fact, that she was a dau of Joseph Scott. Her mother Mary Scott, had already passed away, Berkeley Reg, giving the time, as Feb 24, 1681/2, Her father Joseph Scott d Last of Oct 1685.

William Bundy, had 1st wife Elizabeth, by whom he had a son: Samuel b Feb 4, 1682 & by 2d wife Mary Scott, a dau Sarah b Jan 23, 1685, m Francis Pettit, of Chowan. William Bundy d Nov 7, 1692.

Pierce, John, & Mary (née Scott) had issue: 1 Deborah b Mar 5, 1678—2 Rabacka b Aug 9, 1680—3 Mary b May 7, 1682, & Thomas age not given, but he is named in the will of his father John Pierce, Perq Co Sept 13, 1682. Sons Thomas, John, & Joseph, dau Rebeckah, wife not named. William Bundy was made one of the Ex, with Jonathan Phelps.

Thomas Perre, m Mary Kent July 30, 16— Issue: 1 John b July 30, 1691—2 Thomas b Nov 24, 1693.

Joseph Pierce (son of John, & Mary) m Damaris Nixon (d of Zachariah, & Elizabeth, née Symonds.) at Little River Aug 11, 1699. Joseph Pierce d Nov 16, 1705. Damaris Pierce m 2d Richard Ratcliff of Perq. (See their wills—Grimes.)

His will Perq Precinct, June 6, 1700, names brother Thomas Pierce, & wife Damaris. No other legatees.

John Pierce (2), b July 30, 1691, m Sarah (probably Copeland). His will probated in Perq Co Jan 10, 1726, names sons: Copeland, Thomas, & dau's Mary, Elizabeth, & Hannah, wife Sarah. Brother-in-law Peter Jones. (Peter Jones m Mary Pierce, sister of John.)

Thomas Pierce (Eldest son of John, & Mary (Scott) Pierce), will probated in Perq Precinct Mar 30, 1732. Sons: Thomas, Joseph, & John. Dau Mary Jones (wife of Peter) gr-children Thomas, & Mary Pierce. Son-in-law Peter Jones.

Thomas Pierce (2), (son of Thomas) will p Oct Court 1756, names Dau's Mary Nixon, Sarah Morris, Jamima Newby, Kesiah Newby, Kerrenhappuch Pierce, gr-son Pierce Nixon (son of Phineas & Mary) Brother-in-law Peter Jones. Exors: Phineas Nixon, John Morris, Robert Newby, & Nathan Newby. (Son-in-law.)

Mary Pierce m Phineas Nixon. Her sister Kesiah m 1st Nathan Newby (s of Nathan & Mary Toms) m 2d Francis Nixon, who made his will May 13, 1772, 3d Samuel Pritlow. (See N. C. Hist. & Gen Reg Vol 3—No 2.)

Thomas Pierce (3d) m Miriam, named in his will, Perq Co probated Oct Court 1772. Sons: Joseph, John, David, Abner, Nathan, William, & James. Francis Wright, & Ralph Fletcher Ex.

Nathan Pierce, m Kezia Carter. Aug 19, 170—.

Joseph Pierce, m Elizabeth Barrow. Oct 18, 1780.

Joseph Pierce 2d, m Zebrah Small. Aug 16, 1784.

Abner Pierce, m Mary Roberts. June 17, 1784. (Mar bonds Perq County.)

Division of the Est of Thomas Peirce dec'd, by Order of Court Oct 1757. To Alice Calloway, mother of dec'd, £5-11s-4p. To Sylvanus Wilson, (in right of his wife) £3-11s-4p. To John Chancey (in right of his wife) same. To Mary Bartro (sister of the half blood) same. To Caleb Calloway, (brother of the half blood) same. To John Calloway, (brother of the half blood) same. Thomas Jones Ex.

Peter Jones m Mary Pierce (d of John & Mary) & sister to Thos, & John Pierce (sons of Thomas).

Berkeley Parish Reg. has the following:

Pierce, John, & wife Sarah, had issue
- Mary b Mch 11, 1716/17.
- Copeland b May 11, 1719.
- Elizabeth b May 11, 1721.
- Thomas b Feb 11, 1722/23.
- Hannah b Mch 25, 1725.

Pierce, Thomas Jr, m Mary Copeland 1719, issue:
- John b Feb 16, 1720.
- Mary b Sept 23, 1722.

Pierce, Joseph, & wife Alice, issue: Rebecca b Feb 28, 1729/30, and son Thomas (of Division).

Pierce, James, & wife Elizabeth, issue:
- Hartwell b Jan 22, 1742/3.
- Miles b Feby 23, 1745/6.
- Florella dau b Jany 9, 1747/8.
- Fan son b May 2, 1750.

James Pierce in his will p in Perq Co, April Court 1763, names son: Miles. Wife Susannah. Dau's Kesiah, & Celia. Eldest children, Hartwell, Miles, Florida, & Fen. Test' James, & John Gibson, & Amy Maudlin.
John Pierce, "an Elder," departed this life, 10, 6mo 1812, 80 years of age. (Suttons Creek Mo Meeting.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between Wallie Pierce and Miss Emily Tanner, and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 22nd day of June A. D., 1891

W. M. Denny,
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

at Residence of the Brids Father-
Walley Pierce AND Emily Tanner
in Jackson County Miss

Given under my Hand and Seal this 2 day of July A. D., 1891

Eld. John P. Griffin

the parent of _____

and consents for said infant to marry.

Subscribed in my presence, this _____ day of _____ 19__

_____ Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, Jackson County. } PROOF BY SUBSCRIBING WITNESS OF CONSENT GIVEN

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, _____, who makes affidavit that the parent of _____ did sign the certificate then and there produced, giving consent to the celebration of marriage between the said _____ and _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 19__

_____ Clerk.

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT.

A true copy. _____ Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, Jackson County. } AFFIDAVIT OF APPLICANT OR OTHER CREDIBLE PERSON.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Gaines R. Pierce applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between Gaines R. Pierce and Miss Jennie Belle Cunningham, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

Gaines R. Pierce

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of March 1928

W. C. Stevens Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. MARRIAGE LICENSE

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Gaines R. Pierce and Miss Jennie Belle Cunningham, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 21st day of March 1928

W. C. Stevens Clerk.

[illegible] OF MISSISSIPPI, [illegible] County. } CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

[illegible] a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the [illegible] Gaines R. Pierce and Miss Jennie Belle Cunningham [illegible] March 1928

John R. O'Donohue

[illegible] Pascagoula, Miss

[illegible] 1928

[illegible] Clerk.

Entries "E"

Levi Pierce (1854-1949) married Elizabeth Minerva Lambert (1864)
Children: John (1880)

Levi married _____
Children: a. James C. (Jim) Pierce (1885-1976)

a. James C. married Anna Ward (1895)
Children: Julius B. Pierce (1915)

Levi married Mary M. (1873-1955)
Children: Rhoda (1893)
Zula (1896)
Benjamin (1904)
Alvison (1906)
Jennie M. (1908)

Enclosure 'A'

Andrew Pearce (1863-1949) married Emma Hogan 1st.

Children: Drucilla (1893) married J. M. Gibson (1894)

Andrew Pearce married Alice Gibson (1881-1950) 2nd.

Children: Jerusha, Aquilla, Amos Lorenzo, Almeda, Ollie Leother, Commodore, Theodore

Jerusha (1901) married Joe Horace Moody (1894)

Aquilla (1904)

Amos Lorenzo (1905-1954) married Eula Mae Breland
Children: Delia Pearl, Gordon

Almeda (1906-1942)

Ollie Leother (1919-1954) married Avis Berry
Children: Charles, Margaret Elaine, Freida

(Leother killed his wife Avis, his brother Lorenzo, his three children, and then himself in 1954)

Commodore

Theodore

D. William M. (10-19-1848 - 7-28-1926) married Margaret Eran Garraway (6-15-1852 - 7-26-1921)

William M. and Margaret Eran are buried in the Garraway Cemetery, Section 31, Township 3N, Range 11W

Children: a. Agnes M., b. Hugh T., c. John P., d. Oscar, e. Melanie (Jessie Mell), f. Paul, g. William Cass

a. Agnes M. (1875)
b. Hugh T. (7-19-1876 - 3-20-1892)
c. John P. (3-3-1879 - 7-27-1956)
d. Oscar (3-20-1882 - 9-24-1958)
e. Melanie (Jessie Mell)
f. Paul
g. William Cass (4-1-1887 - 11-8-1909)

Hugh T., John P., William Cass, and Oscar are buried in the Garraway Cemetery

Enclosure "L"

Family Group Sheet Record

Husband Thomas "Tom" Pearce | Wife * Jerusha Hartfield

Address On Black Creek, Augusta, Perry, Mississippi
Street City County State

Born 1785 Date City | Born 1797 Date City

North Carolina County State | South Carolina County State

Married Date City County State

Died Date City County State | Died Date City County State

Buried Cemetery City County State | Buried Cemetery City County State

Occupation: farmer

Children of This Marriage:

	Full Name	Sex	Date of Birth	Place of Birth City, County, State
1.	William "Will"	M	17 Jan 1810	Black Cr., Perry, MS
2.	James "Jim"	M	1814	Black Cr., Perry, MS
3.	John Andrew Jackson	M	1816	Black Cr., Perry, MS
4.	Levi	M	1817	Black Cr., Perry, MS
5.		M	181	
6.	Rachael	F	1820	Black Cr., Perry, MS
7.		F	1823	Black Cr., Perry, MS
8.	George	M	1825	Black Cr., Perry, MS
9.		F	182	
10.		F	183	
11.		F	183	

Husband's Father: Pearce
Born Date City County State

Wife's Father: Hartfield
Born Date City County State

Husband's Mother *
Born Date City County State

Wife's Mother *
Born Date City County State

* Please show *maiden* name

Information on this form supplied by

Name Don R. Rainey
Address 2804 Laredo Drive
City, State, Zip Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39402
(601) 261-2522 / (601) 935-6403

Who married Whom — Perry Co., MS — Edwards / Strickland 1985

	Irene	1874				
	Sam	1878				
	William	1880				
	Petis, Anthony	1780		1820 census		
	Phillips, Cinthia Peacock	1795		1. Lewis Bryant		fk
				2. Charles Phillips		fk
				3. Hosey Davis		fk
	Pickens, Andrew	SC1825		Daisey	1826	
s. James 1814	Pierce, Alfred (CW)	1845	1885	Annie R. Riley	1866	fk
	(see "C" on back)					
s. Thomas 1785	Pierce, George	1825	1851	Mary Arnold	1825	cc
	Willoughby	1852				
bro. Thomas 1785 Joel 1780	Pierce, George	NC 1795		Matilda	GA1797	
	Jeremiah (see "A" on back)	1827				
	George	1830				
	James	1834		Malissa Young	1841	fk
	Virginia Jane	1836	1860	Young		cc
	Seaborne (Jo/Co)	1838	1870	Marietta E. Keaton	1844	oc
	Demarius	1840		Unmarried 1870		
s. George 1795	Pierce, James	1834	1861	Melissa Young	1841 ~~1845~~	
	Susanna	1862				
	Mary Victorja matilda	1866				
	Melissa Jane (see "B" on back)	1869				
s. Thomas 1785	Pierce, James J. (CW)	1814		Barbara Fairley	NC1812	dc
	John C.	1842	1870	Loucretia A. Garraway	1850	wr
	Anna	1844	1866	Andrew Jackson Thomas	1836	dc
	Alfred	1846	1885	Annie R. Riley	1866	cc
	William M.	1848		Twice: Refer to -		
*	Reuben	1851	1884	Louisa Lott	1859	cr
	Jane	1853	1874	David B. Whatley	1844	cr
d. James 1814	Pierce, Jane	1853 ~~1843~~		(1810) & Rebecca (1823) Ch. LW John Harrell in 1860 married about (1845). Living next door to James (1814) in 1850 & 1860 Census. Jane may have been visiting or living temporarily w/ when 1860 census was taken.		
Harrell	, Mary	1846				
"	Jane	1849				
"	Mahala	1851				
"	Elisha	1860				
bro. Thomas 1785 George 1795	Pierce, Joel (La/Co)	? NC 1780		1820 census		
	Pierce, John Andrew Jackson	-1816		1837 tax roll (See Below)		
s. James 1814	Pierce, John C. (CW)	1844	1870	Lucretia A. Garraway	1851	wr
	Travis	1871				
	James E.	1873		Eliza I. Pearce	1875	
	Isabella	1876				
	Cathefine "Kate"	1879	1903	Hugh McInnis McCallum	1851	fk
	may	18-- 1816		Ferguson	18--	fk
s. Thomas 1785	Pierce, John Andrew Jackson	~~1810~~	1849	Eliz. Virginia Breland	1828	pg

(601) 935-6403 (wk) INGALLS

Don R. Rainey 2804 Laredo Drive, Hattiesburg, MS 39402 (601) 261-2522 (HM)

A. Pearce, George		NC 1795		matilda	GA 1797	
Anne or Anna	f.	1822		John Chappel	1821	cc
_____	m.	1825?				cc
_____	f.	1826?				cc
Jerimiah	m.	1827				
George	m.	1830				
James	m.	1834	1861	malissa Young	1841	cc
Virginia Jane	f.	1836	1860	Young ?		cc
Seaborne	m.	1838	1870	marietta E. Keaton	1844	cc
Demarius	f.	1840		unmarried 1870		

B. Pearce, James	1834	1861	malissa	1845
Susanna	1862			
mary Victoria Matilda	1866			
malissa Jane	1869			
Florence	1872			
Cora E.	1876			
Forrest E.	18__			

C. Pearce, Alfred (CW)	1846	1885	Annie K. Riley	1868	fk
Leona	1886		Charlie Singley	1877	fk
James Wilson	1895		Florence Elizabeth Singley	1902	fk
Ruben Alonzo	1899		1) mary Jane Phelps		fk
Rankin			2) mattie Cooper		
Melvin	1901		Annie Bell	1875	fk
	1903		commit/suicide 1930's		fk

Who Married Whom Perry Co., MS Edwards/Strickland 1985

bro. LW John in 1850. →	George	1824	1851	Mary Arnol	1825	fk
	Cecilia	1850	1873	Andrew Holder	1853	cc
	Mary	1852	1879	James Martin	1857	mr
	Sarah	1855	1880	John Isaac McLendon	1850	pg
	Levi	1856	1878	Eliz. Minerva Lambert	1864	mr
	Joseph	1857		Unmarried 1900 (encl. B)		
	James	1858	1880	Margaret Palmer	1860	mr
	Washington Palmer	1861	1882	Mary Ann Palmer	1863	mr
	Andrew	1863		~~Unmarried 1900~~ (See encl. A)		
	Ada	1868		Samuel Perkins	1854	fk
twins?	Ida	1868	1885	J. W. Shattles	1875	mr
S. John → a.J. 1816	Pierce, Levi	1856	1879	Eliz. Minerva Lambert	1864	mr
	John	1880		(See encl. B)		
S. Thomas 1785	Pierce, Levi (to Cov/Co)	1817	1843	Catherine Fairley (Cr/Co)	1825	fk
? →	Pierce, Saunders	AL1818		Mary	1812	
	Thomas	1841				
	Moses	1844				
	Mary	1846				
	Sarah	1848				
	Julius	1850				
bro. George 1795-Joel 1780	Pierce, Thomas	NC1785		Jerusha	SC1797	
	Rachel (see encl. "D")	1820				
*	Pierce, William M.	1848	1874	1. Margaret Eran Garraway	1852	wr
S. James 1814				2. Eran McCardle	1854	fk
	Agnes M.	1875				
	Hugh T.	1876		Died young		cr
[redacted]	John P. (see encl "C")	1879				
NO! 9. Thomas 1785? →	Pierce, William	AL1825		Mary	1828	
	Aletha Ann	1849		Did not marry (Cov/Co)		cr
	James	1850		Gone 1860		
	Thomas Jefferson	1852				
	Mary Caroline (Margiann?)	1855				
	William	1857	1885	Martha McCardle	1860	mr
	Blake	1858				
	Pitts, Andrew	1824	1846	Melissa	1827	
	Louisa	1847				
	Jesse	1848				
	Pitts, Calvin	1833		LW Henry Edwards in 1850		
	Pitts, Daniel (Jo/Co)	GA1797		Margaret	1804	
	Pitts, Georgianna	1836		Sis. of Wm. White 1880		
	Pitts, Holding	1830		George Ann Shaw	1845	cc
	Martin	1853	1876	Mary	1858	
	Sarah	1854				
	Monroe	1857		Unmarried 1900		

PIERCE FAMILY IN MISSISSIPPI

Descendants of Randall PIERCE

(1769-1853)

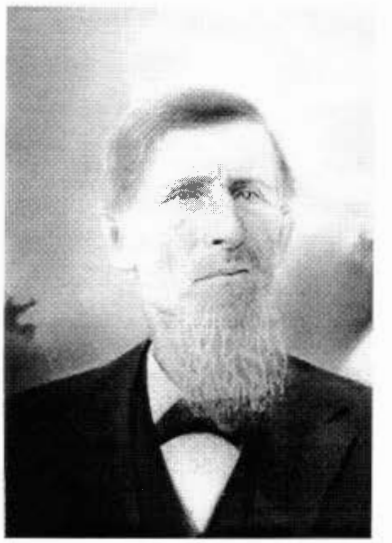
"SOMEWHERE IN TIME"

"Within these pages there lies the lines of family ties, written each day of their lives with sacrifice and labor; in the hope of finding the peace and rest they so truly deserve. So, I write within the lines of these family ties, to bind our hearts and memories of families past, with all my love to future generations." Leslie Pierce Royce --- July 4, 1999.

The progenitor of the Lawrence, Lincoln and Copiah County, Mississippi branch of the **PIERCE** family was **RANDALL PIERCE**. Records indicate he was born in 1769 and died in 1853. A firm conclusion as to the birthplace and parentage of Randall, Sr., has not been determined at this time. It is believed **RANDALL PIERCE** moved from the Moore County, North Carolina area to Franklin County, Georgia sometime prior to 1790. He married **Mary/Nancy WHATLEY**. They had eight children: five girls and three boys, born between 1791 and 1812. Sometime in 1814 he and many others from that county in Georgia moved to Lawrence County, Mississippi.

They went by the "Three Chopped Way," to the Mississippi Territory and settled on **Silver Creek in Lawrence County, Mississippi.** And by this time Randall was considered an "Old Man," he was 45 years old, if they moved in 1814. His older children were all married and parents themselves, but they came together through the rough terrain and Indian country to the Mississippi Territory. Many other families came with them; the Bailey Loving family, Sandy Slay & William Bert who were single. Randall was a planter. Census records for 1820 Lawrence County, Mississippi show Randel Pierce and his brother John Pierce.

In 1824, he deeded his two minor children Martha and James who were ages 14 and 12, their inheritance. In later years Randall & Mary moved west of the Pearl River and settled on Big Bahalia Creek, at that time located in Copiah Co., MS. He and his wife spent their last days near their daughter Mary Pierce Furr. The photo below is one of his many grandchildren - my great-grandfather, William Randall Pierce.



William Randall Pierce

13 Oct 1844 - 20 Oct 1906

Wife: Sarah A.H. CALLENDER

1844-1890

These records reflect my research efforts of the past 25 years of our Mississippi roots...that go back to Georgia and North Carolina. My beloved grandmother, **Elizabeth Matilda SAXON** Pierce (1887-1985), who was born in Jefferson County, Mississippi, sparked my interest in family long ago when I was a child. My grandparents knew each other as children. They often saw each other on Sundays, when folks went to church and visited friends and family. Their families lived in close proximity to each other. She married my grandfather **Francis Marion PIERCE** (1884-1946), who was from Copiah County, Mississippi, in December 1903 in Jefferson County, Mississippi. They first lived with his father, the gentleman pictured above. They were "Share Croppers" and they farmed a little while with him and then they moved up on Brandywine Creek. By this time, they had three children and it became harder to support a family. In 1912 my grandfather visited Dallas, Texas with friends and family during the Texas State Fair. He saw the outside world; outside central Mississippi and it offered a better way of life for his growing family. They moved from Mississippi to **FALLS County, TX.** My Granny had two aunts and uncles - **Joshua Saxon** and his wife **Emma Varnado** and **Wm. I. Clawson** and his wife **Mary Jane Saxon** who had moved to Texas in 1885, also for better living and farming conditions. They worked a farm in Reagan for a while, and then they went up on "Blue Ridge." They farmed there and things were okay for a time and then when the price of cotton fell in 1914; they packed up all their belongings and headed south to Port Arthur, Tx. They travelled by train and were dropped off at the end-of-the-line one night in Nov. 1914. My grandfather rode his own horse to town to find a room for the family that night. He got a job delivering groceries with his horse, pulling a wagon. They soon found a house big enough for their growing family now, which included my father who was two months old. Jobs were in abundance there since the discovery of **"OIL" at "Spindletop"** a few years before. The refinery was just opening up and jobs paid "A Dollar A Day." Port Arthur was just beginning as a town, and many people began moving there.

Frank, as he was called, got that job at the Gulf Oil Refinery. He was a pumper. They bought a large house with rooms upstairs for their children to sleep and they took in boarders. Mostly family and friends from Mississippi. My grandfather was quick to know a good thing. He saw the advantage to city living rather than the scrapping for a living off the land back in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

Mississippi. They had a milk cow, and he got some chickens for my Granny to raise for meat and the eggs. They had a garden and they worked a good life in Texas for their growing family that ended up being 2 girls and five boys by 1925. Many were the times they went back to Mississippi to visit family and tell of their good life in the Texas oil country. His brother Corneilus Callender Pierce and his wife and girls came. Also his brother James Zach Pierce and his wife Annie Barnes and children, also from Copiah County, Ms. Some of his cousins and some of my Granny's cousins came for a short time and worked and saved their money and then went back to Mississippi. Frank worked for thirty years at the refinery; from 1915 until Dec. 1945 when he retired. Their family of 2 girls and 5 boys, all graduated from "Port Arthur High" and the youngest two sons serving their country in WWII.

I can remember in the late 1940's that my Granny would phone that someone named cousin "Jessie Frank" or cousin "Willie Neal" was visiting from Mississippi. We would go to her house to see and hear the guests. I learned many of our family surnames that way. After my grandfather, **Francis Marion Pierce**passed away; my father would take my grandmother back to Mississippi, so she could visit "her people." I was lucky enough to be included in a few of those wonderful trips "home." The surnames stuck with me thru the years. When I began my research of **"FAMILY,"** it was my grandmother, who was still alive 30 years later, who was my inspiration. A couple of years later, I was able to once again, travel to Copiah, Jefferson and Lawrence/Lincoln counties in Mississippi for a family reunion. I visited those homesteads and cemeteries and I stood on that precious ground once trod by my grandfather and grandmother and their family who came before them.

This web site has been designed to assist those of us who are related to **Old RANDALL PIERCE** and any other families herein. I've collected information about our family and its many branches for years and like most of you have much work yet to do! Within this database are some 3,500 or more individuals....thanks to fellow researchers like you and the ease with which the Internet allows us to exchange information. As with most labors like this, it remains a work in progress. Please accept it as such. Have fun browsing through our family trees! If you find anything here which you can add to, or is in error, please e-mail me and I will make the additions or corrections. I will be correcting and adding items as time permits...Please come back often. I hope you enjoy your visit to my family pages.

leslieroyce@comcast.net

Last Updated 21 July 2003

0 0 0 0 0

Table of Contents

- Descendants
- Surname List
- Name Index

* *

To Date, the earliest name and date obtained for each of these surnames are as follows:

For My **PIERCE** Line:

BYRD, Katherine "Kitty" - m. Michael Whatley

CAGLE/KEGILL, Leonhart - m. Susannah. Both were immigrant's from Germany

CALLENDER, Alexander b. 1755, NJ/NC? - d. 1819 MS/La. - m. Mary Coleman

Alexander first shows up in Mississippi Territorial Census for 1792.

COLEMAN, William I. b. 1619, Wiltshire, Langley, England - d. 4/18/1680, Gloucester, MA.

PIERCE, Randall b. 1769 NC - d. 1853, Lawrence Co., MS. - m. Mary/Nancy Whatley. Randall makes his presence known in Franklin, Georgia 1790.

PERRY, Jemima b. 1818, La. - d. 1850's, Copiah Co., MS. - m Robert S. Callender. Jemima's parents are unknown at this time.

RICHARDSON, Susannah - m. Leonard Cagle/Kegil, NC.

SIMPSON, Betsey b. 1780's, Ms. - d. 1811 Jefferson Co., MS. - m. Stephen Callender. The parents of Betsey are unknown.

SWAYZE, William b. about 1595, Suffolk, England - d. 1686 Southold, Suffolk, NY.

WHATLEY, Shurley b. Jamestown, Va? d. 1782 Warren Co., NC - m. Rebecca Wharton

WHARTON, Rebecca m. about 1720 Hanover, Va. Shurley Whatley

* *

My **SAXON** Line:

ALEXANDER, Isabella b. 1730 - d. after 1780, Mecklenberg, NC. - m. Moses Shelby

ALLEN, Lucy b. 1760's Va. - d. before 1808/10 SC/KY? - m. Joshua Saxon, Sr.

FURR, Heinrich b. Switzerland, d. 1769 NC. - m. Russena Rosser

KEES, Jacob - m.

MORGAN, Catherine b. 1691 Tregaron, Cardiganshire, Wales - d. after 1754, Wales - m.

NEAL, Thomas - m.

PEARCE, Eliza. b. 1825, NC - d. 1901, Jefferson Co., MS. - m. Marcus D. Saxon

ROSSER, Russena - m. Heinrich FURRER, d. Mecklenburg, NC

SAXON, Joshua, Sr. b. 1760's Va. - d. 1817, Claiborne Co., MS. - m 1) Lucy Allen 2) Medis Ingram

SHELBY, Phillip b.1648 Tregaron, Cardiganshire, Wales

SMITH, Capt. Billy b. 1770's, Moore Co., NC - d. 1847, Lawrence Co., MS. - m. Delilah Kees

SPRATT Thomas

STUTTS, Ulrich b. 17 May 1688, Switzerland - d. NC

YANCEY, Mary - m. Samuel Saxon

* *

EARLY BEGINNINGS.....

The records of this **PIERCE** family are sketchy. I have traced them to only very few places before 1800. Because Randall & Mary/Nancy lived to be on the 1850 US Federal Census of Lawrence County, MS., we have information to support their age and birth places. Randall gave his age as 81 and his wife, Mary/Nancy gave her age as 70. They are buried in the **PIERCE-FURR Cemetery** maintained by the **Little Bahala Baptist Church Association.** Randall's age corresponds with his grave marker, 1769-1853. Mary/Nancy's marker is 1770-1852. Meaning on the 1850 Census she should be listed as 80 instead of the 70, as reported. From a census record for their two sons who lived past 1880, we have the information found on the Copiah Co., MS., Census, which their sons John W. Pierce and James M. Pierce both state they were born in Georgia and their parents both born in North Carolina. So, we don't know exactly what county in North Carolina the **PIERCE'S** came from. No marriage record has been found for them. We can put them in or near Wilkes & Burke Co., Georgia in 1790. We can try to piece together some few facts concerning their whereabouts before 1800. We first find Randall Pierce (age about 20) in a record for tax defaulter's in Burke County, Georgia for the year 1790. He is listed because he, either didn't pay or because he had moved away. However, Randall appears again in a deed recorded in Burke Co., GA. 17 Mar 1796; Elisha Walker, Washington Co. Ga. to William Clark, Burke Co., 300 a. Wit.: **Randall Pierse** and **Samuel Pierse**.

We can trace Mary/Nancy's family back thru her father Michael **WHATLEY** and his wife Katherine "Kitty" **BYRD**to records in Orange Co., NC in Oct. 1777, proved in August Court, 1778; again in a Orange Co., NC Deed dated 1779 and again in Orange Co., NC, in a Will of a friend John **CHRISTMAS** dated 1783. With Michael & his wife Katherine in records of this time frame, the births of some/most of their children should be North Carolina. The family of his father Shurley **WHATLEY**and his wife Rebecca **WHARTON** appear in records of Hanover and Augusta Co., Va., in the years 1734 & 1742. Shurley Whatley appears next in Early NC Census for Bute Co., NC for the years 1771 and 1773. To be continued..............................

PIERCE ......

More coming including newly discovered **"DEED of GIFT"** dated 1824, Lawrence Co., MS. from Randall PEARCE to his youngest daughter **Martha PIERCE** and youngest son **James Mitchell PIERCE**.

CALLENDER ......

Finally I was able to bridge the gap and link the father of **Sarah Callender (1844-1890)** to **Robert S. Callender b. 1810,** La. to his father, **Stephen Callender** to his father **Alexander Callender, Sr.** and beyond. The family of Alexander Callender and Mary **COLEMAN** ties us to the large collection of families and information called **"The Jersey Settlers from New Jersey to Adams Co., MS."** These folks came to the Mississippi Territory about 1772 and are in many records.

CIVIL WAR......

William Randle PIERCE served in the Civil War from Mississippi in the 36th MS. Infantry, Co. "A" - Mount Zion Guards, from Copiah County, MS. Watch for additional information "HERE" of the battles he was in and maps of travel.

CAGLE......

The parents of **William Randall Pierce** were **James Mitchell Pierce** (1812-1881) and his first wife the widow, Mrs. **Anna Smith** (1810-1852), as stated on their marriage document. They were married in Copiah Co., MS in 1837. Much has come to light for me after not knowing her maiden name for more than 2 decades. I acquired a faded old typed piece of paper from our **PIERCE** family bible from my cousin in Houston, Tx back in 1978. It listed the birth and deaths of many of this PIERCE family. Listed among the records were the births of five **SMITH** children. Since the marriage of Mrs. Anna Smith to James Mitchell Pierce, these appeared to be her children by a first marriage. I did not find the family in Mississippi records. However, due to one entry from the Bible, it directed me to research records in **Catahoula Parish, La.** Thus, I found the family of James Pierce and his wife Anna listed in the US Census for 1850, Catahoula Parish, La. pp.088; with the children of their marriage. The above photographed gentleman "William Randall Pierce" is listed as Randall, age 5, born MS. No Smith children were living in the home. Then,

taking a big leap and confirming that the SMITH children in the PIERCE BIBLE had a father named SMITH. I needed to do more research! Soooo.....many SMITH"S in this part of Mississippi. And finally after 20 years of looking and not looking, and with help from others, I located the first marriage of **MARY ANNA CAGLE to Everitt SMITH** in Lawrence Co., Ms. Comparing the dates of birth for the children and the birth of the last child. The story began to unfold and take some shape. Seems that Mary Anna (Aline) CAGLE married to Everitt Smith in 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS. and his father Ely Smith signed as Bondsman. Interesting sentence at the bottom of the marriage license, is **"I William Cagle, Farther, of Anna** give consent for marriage." This Wm. Cagle belongs to the family of **"Leonhart Kegle/Kegill/Cagle of Germany,"** who came America and eventually to North Carolina.

James Mitchell **Pierce** was married a second time in 1853 in Copiah Co., MS. to Mrs. Malinda **Cook**, a widow whose maiden name was **Short**. They had one son, James David Pierce, 1855-1921. He never married.

James Mitchell **Pierce** was married a third time in 1876 in Copiah Co., MS. to Mrs. Sarah **Rigsdell**, also a widow, with one son, Francis Marion Rigsdell, b. 1855. Sarah's maiden name was **Anderson**. After James Mitchell's death, Sarah and her son moved to Limestone County, Tx. and are buried there in Dew Cemetery.

This web site produced 03 Jul 1999 by Ancestral Quest, a product of The Hope Foundation.

****

SOURCES .....

1) Randall Huckaby Pierce and His Descendants, privately published by Luther A. Pierce, Chicago, Ill. 1976.

2) History of the Furr, Dry, Stallings, Teeter and Tucker Families. Rev. William Thomas Albright, (Deceased). Privately published 1950, Greensboro, NC.

3) Supplement To The History of The Furr Family, Rev. William T. Albright(Deceased) privately published 1956, Greensboro, NC.

4) Mellye Pierce Furr(Deceased) Hollandale, MS. Personal letters from 1977 - 1982.

5) John Paul Smith, Brookhaven, MS. Personal Letters 1996 - current.

6) Family Trails Quarterly. (Various Volumes) published by the Historcial and Genealogical Association of MS. Jackson, MS.

7) Mississippi Cemetery & Bible Records, (Various Volumes)first published in 1954. The Mississippi Genealogical Society, Jackson, MS.

8) Descendants of Captain Billy Smith (The Four Pennies) Gregory S. Smith, Rt. 4 Box 18, Bogue Chitto, MS. 39629. Privately published 1984.

9) Special Aids To Genealogical Research on Southern Families, National Genealogical Society, Publication #15. NGS, Washington, DC. 1962

10) Colonial Georgia Genealogical Data 1748-1783, National Genealogical Society Publication #36. NGS Washington, DC. 1971.

11)Pierce Family Bible, of James Mitchell Pierce (1814-1881)typed copy from entries. Currently in the possession of a Pierce cousin, Houston, Tx.

12) Christian Furr Family Bible, MS. State Archives & also published on Rootsweb.com.

13) Stutts Families & Their Descendants from Jacob Stutts of Moore Co., Nc., Fred MeLeod, Dudley, NC. Privately published. No date.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the ***RITES OF MATRIMONY*** between Louis J. Pierce AND Miss Ella O. Tanner

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 19th day of January A. D. 1891

W. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Louis J. Pierce AND Miss Ella O. Tanner

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 23rd day of January A. D. 1891.

Eld. J. P. Griffin

This was sent

Jeannie Spence
(Apr 19, 1966)
~~Boy~~
15455 Hwy 190
Lot #93
Covington, LA
70433
504-893-4132

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

HOUSE BILL 51, LAWS 1957

A-1823

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
County of Jackson }

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi:

We, the undersigned, hereby make application for a Marriage License authorizing the performance and solemnization of the Rites and Ceremony of Marriage between Harley Richard Pierce, Jr. and Sharon Sue Hoffman and in support of said application assign the following facts, to-wit:

MALE APPLICANT		FEMALE APPLICANT	
Date of Birth	July 27, 1944 Evidenced by Mother's Affid	Date of Birth	July 21, 1944 Evidenced by
Age: Years	20 Color or race White	Age: Years	20 Color or race White
Usual Residence	Keystone, South Dakota	Usual Residence	Dubois, Nebraska
Where Born	Pennington County, South Dakota	Where Born	Sabetha, Kansas
Occupation	U. S. NAVY	Occupation	Secretary
Number of Other Marriages	None Last Marriage ended by—	Number of Other Marriages	None Last Marriage ended by—
Father's Full Name	Harley Richard Pierce, Sr.	Father's Full Name	Edward Hoffman
Address	Same as Groom's	Address	Same as Bride's
Mother's Full Maiden Name	Dorothea Glenna Grover	Mother's Full Maiden Name	Ellen Marie Rokey
Blood Test by:	Sing.River Hosp Date 7-7-65	Blood Test by:	Sing.River Hosp Date 7-7-65

We, the Contracting Parties named above, hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Harley R. Pierce Jr. Male Applicant X Sharon Hoffman Female Applicant

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
County of Jackson }

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Harley Richard Perice, Jr. the male applicant, and Miss Sharon Sue "offman the female applicant, who say on their oaths that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct and that at no time within one year prior hereto has either applicant been prohibited from marrying by court order.

Harley R. Pierce Jr. Male Sharon Hoffman Female

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of July, A. D., 19 65, at M.

By [illegible], D. C. Vertis G. Ramsay Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, } AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO

(By [illegible], D. C. Vertis G. Ramsay Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, County of Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that Harley Richard Pierce, Jr.

Race ... age;

and that ...

Address ... age;

and that sa...

We he... kant

Sworn ... kant

By ... lerk

STATE C...

Count...

TO:

GREETIN...

You, ...

Race ...

and ...

Race ...

have this d... g of

the Rites o...

A. D., 19...

Witne...

By ... lerk

STATE OF NEBRASKA, County of Pawnee

CONSENT OF FATHER, MOTHER, GUARDIAN, CUSTODIAN

I, Edward F. Hofmann, being first duly sworn on oath depose and say that I am the father (Father—Mother—Guardian—Custodian) of Sharon Hofmann, a minor, aged 20 years;

Answer each of the following statements "Yes" or "No"	Yes	No
1. I am living with my spouse;	yes	
2. I am living separate and apart from my spouse and have legal custody of said minor;		no
3. The other parent of said minor is deceased;		no
4. Both parents are deceased and I am the guardian, or person under whose care and government said minor is;		no
5. Both parents are not deceased, but I have legal and actual custody of said minor;		no

and do hereby give my consent to her marriage to Harley Pierce Jr., aged 20 years and request the issuance of a marriage license to them.

Edward F. Hofmann

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1965, 19...

P. Farwell Bohm
Signature of Administering Officer.

(For consent of additional minor see other side)

Notary Public. ~~Official Title~~.

My comm. expires November 21, 1967

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, County of Jackson

MARRIAGE LICENSE

1:07 p.m.

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Harley Richard Pierce, Jr. and Miss Sharon Sue Hoffman, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9th day of July 1965

By Carolyn L. Lambert, D. C. Vertis G. Ramsay, Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, County of Jackson

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pierce Family

1 son
1 dau

Births
Pershing St.

B. Nov 26, 1968
7 lb 14 z.

Above written :
1 son
1 daughter
Births Pershing St.
B. Nove. 26, 1968 7lb 14 oz.

(Father—Mother—Guardian—Custodian)

Answer each of the following statements "Yes" or "No"	Yes	No
1. I am living with my spouse;	yes	
2. I am living separate and apart from my spouse and have legal custody of said minor;		no
3. The other parent of said minor is deceased;		no
4. Both parents are deceased and I am the guardian, or person under whose care and government said minor is;		no
5. Both parents are not deceased, but I have legal and actual custody of said minor;		no

and do hereby give my consent to her marriage to Harley Pierce Jr.,

aged 20 years and request the issuance of a marriage license to them.

Edward F. Hoffman

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1965, 19__.

P. Farwell Bohm
Signature of Administering Officer.

(For consent of additional minor see other side)

Notary Public. ~~Official Title~~.

My comm. expires November 21, 1967

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Jackson

MARRIAGE LICENSE

1:07 p.m.

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Harley Richard Pierce, Jr. and Miss Sharon Sue Hoffman, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9th day of July 19 65

By Carolyn L. Lambert, D. C. Vertis G. Ramsay, Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Jackson

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Harley Richard Pierce, Jr. and Miss Sharon Sue Hoffman

Witness my hand, this 9th day of July A. D., 19 65

J. Leslie Nelson, Justice of the Peace
District # 3, Pascagoula, Mississippi

Certified and recorded this 12th day of July A. D., 19 65

Carolyn L. Lambert, D. C. Vertis G. Ramsay, Clerk

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern Division **in th**
of Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1**
Post Office Mobile Mobile Co. AL 1860

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	796	Unoccupied						
2	797	646 Silas Pierce	46	M		Farmer	350	2150
3		Mary A. "	42	F				
4		Tempe M. "	15	F				
5		George W. "	17	M				
6		James A. "	11	M				
7		Silas W. "	11	M				
8		John D. "	8	M				
9		Nancy M. "	5	F				
10		Mary Sylvania "	2	F				
11		Jeremiah H. "	13	M				
12	798	647 John Pierce	57	M		Farmer	400	1500
13		Rachel "	48	F				
14		Lewis "	25	M		Farmer		
15		James L. Pierce	23	M		"		
16		Pollie A. "	16	F				
17	799	648 Lewis M. Pierce	27	M		Farmer	150	250
18		Sarah "	24	F				
19		Benjamin F. "	8	M				
20		Rachel "	7	F				
21		James J. "	6	M				
22		George W. "	4	M				
23		Charles L. "	2	M				
24		M	1	M				

11			Jeremiah H. "	13	M				
12	798	617	John Pierce	51	M	Farmer	✓	400	1400
13			Rachel "	48	F				
14			Lewis "	25	M	Farmer	✓		
15			James L. Pierce	23	M	"	✓		
16			Pollie A. "	16	F				
17	799	618	Lewis M. Pierce	27	M	Farmer	✓	150	250
18			Sarah "	29	F				
19			Benjamin H. "	8	M				
20			Rachel "	7	F				
21			James J. "	6	M				
22			George W. "	4	M				
23			Charles S. "	2	M				
24			Clarissa "	1	F				
25	840	619	William Hester	36	M	Farmer	✓		200
26			Ruda Johnson	44	F				
27	841	620	Floyd Pierce	25	M	Farmer	✓		150
28			Sarah A. "	20	F				
29			Nathan S. "	1	M				
30	842	621	William Pierce	26	M				
31			Lucinda J. "	22	F				
32			John "	7	M				
33			Alfred L. "	4	M				
34			Alice A. "	2	F				
35	843	622	Andrew Jackson	41	M	Farmer	✓	50	450
36			Susan D. "	39	F				
37			Louisa J. P. "	15	F				
38			Sarah A. "	19	F				
39			Hester A. E. "	10	F				
40	844	623	John Hester	24	M	Farmer	✓		100
39	41		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					950	4,700
			No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						5,650

Page No. 90

in the Southern Division in the County of Mobile State

y me, on the 4th day of September 1860. J. J. Delchamps Ass't Marshal

Description. Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
M		Farmer	350	2150	Ga				
F					Ala			1	
F					"		1		
M					"		1		
M					"		1		
M					"		1		
M					"		1		
F					"		1		
F					"		1		
M					"				
M		Farmer	400	1400	Ga				
F					S. C.			1	
M		Farmer			Ala				
M		"			"				
F					"				
M		Farmer	150	250	"			1	
F					"			1	
M					"		1		
F					"		1		
M					"		1		
M					"				
M					"				
F					"				

3	F										11
1	M	Farmer	✓	400	1400	Ga					12
8	F					S. C.		1			13
5	M	Farmer	✓			Ala					14
3	M	"	✓			"					15
6	F					"					16
7	M	Farmer	✓	150	250	"		1			17
4	F					"		1			18
2	M					"	1				19
	F					"	1				20
	M					"	1				21
	M					"					22
	M					"					23
1	F					"					24
6	M	Farmer	✓		200	Miss		1			25
4	F					"		1			26
5	M	Farmer	✓		150	Ala					27
0	F					"					28
	M					"					29
6	M					"					30
9	F					Miss		1			31
7	M					Ala	1				32
2	M					"					33
	F					"					34
1	M	Farmer	✓	50	450	S. C.					35
9	F					Miss		1			36
5	F						1				37
9	F						1				38
5	F						1				39
6	M	Farmer	✓		100			1			40

s, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 950 4,700 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
ns, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 5,650 No. paupers, _____

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 5, in the Co

of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870

Post Office: Mobile Box 504

Pierce

Dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
462	462	Pierce John	60	M	W	Farmer			Geo.
		" Rachel	55	F	W	Keeping House			Penna
463	463	" Larkin	35	M	W	Farmer			Miss
		" Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ala
		" Hiram	12	M	W	At Home			"
		" Charles	6	M	W	"			"
		" Edward	5	M	W				"
464	464	Pierce William	46	M	W	Farmer			"
		" Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			Miss
		" John	18	M	W	At Home			Ala
		" Alfred	14	M	W	" "			"
		" Alice	12	F	W	" "			"
		" Ann	10	F	W	" "			"
		" Minerva	1	F	W	" "			"
465	465	Pierce Noah	32	M	W	Farmer			Miss
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ala
		" Martha	9	F	W	At Home			"
		" George	8	M	W	" "			"
		" Charles	6	M	W	" "			"
		" Jennie	8	F	W				"
466	466	" Frank	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"
		" Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			"
		" James	10	M	W				"
		" [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				

...ed 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered of at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Beat No 5, in the County of Mobile, State 379

...d by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

504 J. A. Clark, Ass't Marshal.

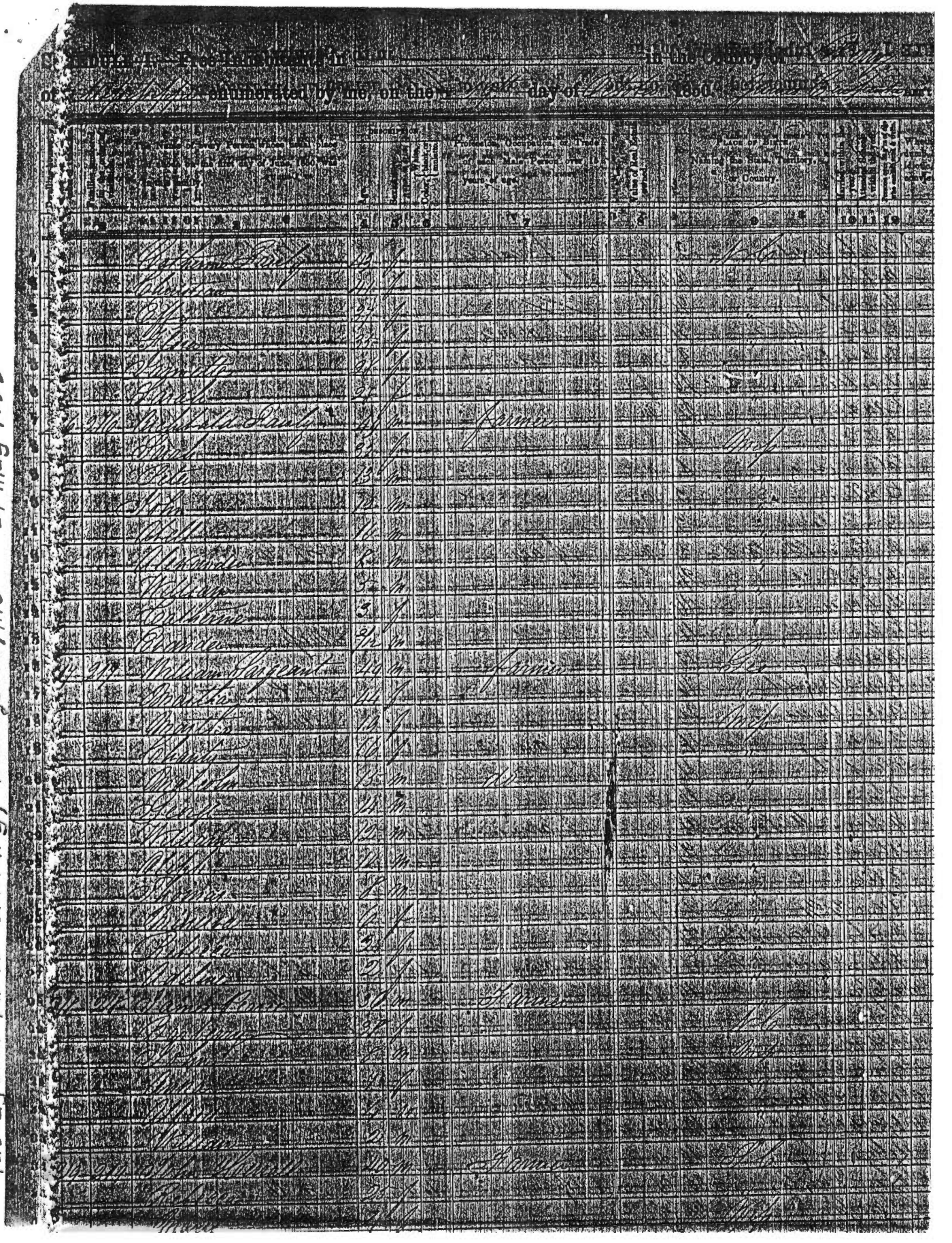
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Farmer	/		Geo									/	
House Wife	/		Florida										
Farmer	/		Miss									/	
House Wife	/		Ala										
At Home	/		"					/					
"			"										
			"										
Farmer	/		"									/	
House Wife	/		Miss										
At Home			Ala										
" "			"									/	
" "			"										
" "			"										
" "			"										
Farmer	/		Miss									/	
House Wife	/		Ala										
At Home			"										
" "			"										
" "			"										
			"										
Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
House Wife	/		"										
			"										

11			"	Alford	14	M	W	"	"			"
12			"	Alice	12	F	W	"	"			"
13			"	Mary	10	F	W	"	"			"
14			"	Emma	7	F	W	"	"			"
15	465	465	Pierce	Lloyd	32	M	W	Farmer		✓		Miss
16			"	Sarah	30	F	W	Home Wife				Ala
17			"	Mattie	4	F	W	At Home				"
18			"	George	8	M	W	"	"			"
19			"	Chester	6	M	W	"	"			"
20			"	Dannie	2	F	W					"
21	466	466	"	Frank	20	M	W	Farm Laborer		✓		"
22			"	Matilda	22	F	W	Home Wife		✓		"
23			"	James	10	M	W					"
24			"	Charles	8	M	W					"
25			"	Mary	2	F	W					"
26	467	467	"	Rachel	18	F	W	Home Keeper		✓		"
27			"	James	16	M	W	At Home				Ala
28			"	George	15	M	W	"	"			"
29			"	Charles	12	M	W	"	"			"
30			"	Clarence	8	F	W	"	"			"
31			"	Jeff	6	M	W					"
32			"	Lewis	6	M	W					"
33	468	468	"	Frank	28	M	W	Farmer		✓		Miss
34			"	Mary	22	F	W	Home Wife		✓		"
35	469	469	Simon	Frank	31	M	W	Farmer		✓		Ga
36			"	Mary	30	F	W	Home Wife		✓		Ala
37			"	Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home		✓		"
38			"	Alice	14	F	W	"	"			"
39			"	Rosa	12	F	W	"	"			"
40			"	Mary	10	F	W	"	"			"

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of houses, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____
" " white males, 21 " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

			Ala	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W	Farmer	/	Miss	/
W	House Wife		Ala	
W	At Home		"	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W			"	
W	Farm Laborer	/	"	/
W	House Wife	/	"	
W			"	
W			"	
W			"	
W	House Keeper	/	"	
W	At Home		Ala	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W			"	
W			"	
W	Farmer	/	Miss	/
W	House Wife	/	"	
W	Farmer	/	La	
W	House Wife	/	Ala	
W	At Home	/	"	/
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	
W	" "		"	

No. of males, foreign born, ______ No. of insane, ______
" " females, " " ______
" " blind, ______



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Asst.

Dwelling Number	Family Number	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether dumb, idiotic, or convicted
		Catherine Pierce	43	f				Vol				
		Christian	41	f								
		Ely	37	f								
		Elsie	35	f								
		Jeannette	38	f								
		Sarah	34	f								
	276	Nicholas Pierce	49	m		Farmer						
		Sarah	33	f				Miss				
		Peter	13	m								
		John	12	m								
		Abel	10	m								
		Alexander	8	m								
		William	5	m								
		Catherine	3	f								
		Evander	3/12	m								
	277	William Sargeant	49	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Martha	44	f								
		Martha	19	f				Miss				
		Charity	10	f								
		Malcolm	15	m		Do						
		Geo	14	m								
		William	12	m								
		Ralph	11	m								
		Thomas	8	m								
		Manuel	6	f								
		Rebecca	3	f								
		Adeline	2	f								
	278	James Pierce	30	m		Farmer						
		Rosa Jane	37	f				Vol				
		John	8	m				Miss				
		[illegible]	7	f								
		[illegible]	3	m								
		William	2	m								
	279	John Whitwell	40	m		Farmer		Vol				
		[illegible]	25	f								
		[illegible]	7	f				Miss				

Pascagoula Public Library; Pascagoula, Ill. 24 May 1922

[redacted] (1-[illegible]) Received August 2, 80

Dist. No. 5
Dist. No. 1
Dist. No. 76

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

40

ULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, in the Parish County of St. Tammany, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1880.

Jules P. Maillé
Enum

Line	Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 4/6.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months the person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: In the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Idiotic, Insane, Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
31	Pierce James	W	M	56				1	Farmer													La	Florentina	Mar
	— Arsene	W	F	54		Wife		1	Keeping house													La	Georgia	Georg
	Francina	W	F	26		Daughter	1		No Occupation													La	La	La
	— Hepburnus	W	M	25		Son	1		Working on farm													La	La	La
	Martha	W	F	16		Daughter	1		No Occupation													La	La	La
	— Rosa	W	F	14		Daughter	1		No Occupation													La	La	La
	— Luzenne	W	M	8		Son	1		At home													La	La	La
	— Mary	W	F	6		Daughter	1		At home													La	La	La
	Laura	W	F	4		Daughter	1		At home													La	La	La
	Owens John	W	M	12		Orphans	1		Working on farm													La	La	La
	Brown, General	B	M	16					Servant												1	1	La	La	La
40	Walker Albert	B	M	32				1	Farmer												1	1	Miss	Virginia	Miss
	Francis	B	F	24		Wife		1	Keeping house												1	1	La	Miss	La
	— Martha	B	F	9		Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	John	B	M	7		Son	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Elijah	B	M	6		Son	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Gabriel	B	F	4		Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Amanda	B	F	2		Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Isidor	B	M	1		Son	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	Seals, Malinda	B	F	19		Niece	1		Working on farm												1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss
	Moore Charles	B	M	27			1		Working on farm												1	1	La	Virginia	[illegible]
	Washington, Pleasant	B	F	1		Niece			At home														La	Virginia	[illegible]
8 41	Pierce, Benjamin	B	M	36				1	Farmer												1	1	La	[illegible]	[illegible]
	— Eliza	B	F	41		Wife		1	Keeping house												1	1	La	[illegible]	[illegible]
	— Amanda	B	F	17		Daughter	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	[illegible]	[illegible]
	— Lacy	B	F	15		Daughter	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	[illegible]	[illegible]
	— Albert	B	M	12		Son	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	La	La
	— James	B	M	10		Son	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	La	La
	— Louis	B	M	7		Son	1		At home														La	La	La
	Stephen	B	M	4		Son	1		At home														La	La	La
	— Isidor	B	M	2		Son	1		At home														La	La	La
7 42	Young Samuel	B	M	49				1	Farmer												1	1	Miss	La	Miss
	— Sarah	B	F	41		Wife		1	Keeping house												1	1	La	Virginia	Virgi
	— Albert	B	M	19		Son	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	Miss	La
	— Sandy	B	M	18		Son	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	Miss	La
	Charles	B	M	13		Son	1		Working on farm												1	1	La	Miss	La
	— Sarah	B	F	10		Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Paul	B	M	7		Son	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— John	B	M	5		Son	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Louvinia	B	F	3		Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La
	— Caroline	B	F	5	Feb	Daughter	1		At home														La	Miss	La

	Stephen	B	M	4		Son	1			At home										Ga		Ga		Ga
	Isidor	B	M	2		Son	1			At home										Ga		Ga		Ga
37 42	Young Samuel	B	M	49				1		Farmer								1	1	Miss		Ga		Miss
	— Sarah	B	F	41		Wife		1		Keeping house								1	1	Ga		Virginia		Va
	— Albert	B	M	19		Son	1			Working on farm								1	1	Ga		Miss		Ga
	— Sandy	B	M	18		Son	1			Working on farm								1	1	Ga		Miss		Ga
	Charles	B	M	13		Son	1			Working on farm								1	1	Ga		Miss		Ga
	— Sarah	B	F	10		Daughter	1			At home										Ga		Miss		Ga
	— Paul	B	M	7		Son	1			At home										Ga		Miss		Ga
	— John	B	M	5		Son	1			At home										Ga		Miss		Ga
	— Dominica	B	F	3		Daughter	1			At home										Ga		Miss		Ga
	— Caroline	B	F	5/12	Feb.	Daughter	1			At home										Ga		Miss		Ga
40 28	Young James	B	M	22				1		Farmer										Ga		Miss		Ga
	Young Emily	B	F	17		Wife		1		Keeping house										Ga		Miss		Ga
	Jackson James	B	M	16		Cousin	1			Working on farm										Ga		Ga		Ga
41 24	Pierce John	W	M	52				1		Farmer										Ga		Tenn		N.C.
	— Lucinda	W	F	49		Wife		1		Keeping house										Ga		Georgia		Ga
	— Robert	W	M	16		Son	1			Working on farm										Ga		Ga		Ga
	— Celestine	W	F	14		Daughter	1			No Occupation										Ga		Ga		Ga
	— Warren	W	M	12		Son	1			Working on farm										Ga		Ga		Ga
	— Martha	W	F	10		Daughter	1			At home										Ga		Ga		Ga

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of diseased persons, column 11, where the [illegible]
NOTE E.—Questions No. 12 will only be asked in cases where affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Questions [illegible] will only be asked in cases where [illegible] occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—[illegible] abbreviation in the name of the [illegible] may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[redacted]

(7-[illegible])

06
Dist. No. 1
Dist. No. 76

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

ILE 1.—Inhabitants in the 5th Ward, in the ~~County~~ Parish of St. Tammany, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1880.

Julia B. Martin
Enumerator

Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /.	Married during Census year, /.	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: Is this person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Paralytic, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of the Union, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Pierce Newton	W	M	7		Son	1			At home												Ga	Ga	Ga
	— Ardo	W	M	5		Son	1			At home												Ga	Ga	Ga
2 45	Mitchell Hearly	W	M	24				1		Farmer												Miss	Ga	Miss
	— Viola	W	F	18		Wife		1		Keeping house												Ga	Ga	Miss
	— Nancy	W	F	62		Mother			1	No Occupation												Miss	Alabama	Alab
	— Elizabeth	W	F	18		Sister	1			No Occupation												Miss	Ga	Miss
	— Martin	W	M	15		Brother	1			Working on farm												Miss	Ga	Miss
3 46	[illegible]			52				1		Farmer												Ga		
	[illegible]			[illegible]				1		Keeping house												Ga		
	[illegible]			[illegible]						Working on farm												Ga		
	[illegible]			12		Son				Working on farm												Ga		
	[illegible]			12		Son	1			Working on farm												Ga		

PEARCE/PIERCE 1830 & 1840 CENSUS RECORDS NOTING A MALE BORN 1825
COULD BE NOTED IN THE 5 OR UNDER 5, OR 5 TO 10 COLUMNS

NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE #	Age of Head of Household
PIERCE, William	1830	ALABAMA	BUTLER	298	20-30
PIERCE, Aquilla	1830	ALABAMA	JEFFERSON	156	30-40
PIERCE, George	1830	ALABAMA	JEFFERSON	155	40-50
PIERCE, Hannah	1830	ALABAMA	JEFFERSON	167	20-30
PIERCE, Riley	1830	ALABAMA	JEFFERSON	165	20-30
PIERCE, Bartley	1830	ALABAMA	LOWNDES	281	50-60
PIERCE, Moses	1830	ALABAMA	LOWNDES	267	40-50
PIERCE, Thomas	1830	ALABAMA	LOWNDES	267	40-50
PIERCE, Jacob	1830	ALABAMA	MADISON	127	20-30
PIERCE, Jeremiah	1830	ALABAMA	MOBILE	3	40-50
PIERCE, Ruben	1830	ALABAMA	MONROE	32	30-40
PIERCE, James	1830	ALABAMA	TUSCALOOSA	340	30-40
PIERCE, John K.	1830	ALABAMA	TUSCALOOSA	320	40-50
PIERCE, Jesse	1830	LOUISIANA	CATAHOULA PAR.	226	20-30
PEARCE, Doct.	1830	LOUISIANA	E.FELICIANA	201	
PIERCE, William	1830	LOUISIANA	E.FELICIANA	202	40-50
PEARCE, GIDEON & ELIZA '30		LOUISIANA	IBERVILLE	138	50-60/30-4
PIERCE, WESTLEY	1830	LOUISIANA	NATCHITOCHES	66	20-30
PEARCE, JAMES	1830	LOUISIANA	RAPIDES	5	40-50
PEARCE, JOSHUA	1830	LOUISIANA	RAPIDES	100	30-40
PEARCE, STEPHEN	1830	LOUISIANA	RAPIDES	96	20-30/40-50
PIERCE, JOSEPH	1830	MISSISSIPPI	COVINGTON	139	40-50/50-60 f 70-80
PIERCE, LEWIS	1830	MISSISSIPPI	COVINGTON	139	20-30 f50-60/80-9
PIERCE, JOEL	1830	MISSISSIPPI	FRANKLIN	157	20-30
PIERCE, JOHN	1830	MISSISSIPPI	HINDS	205	70-80
PIERCE, REUBEN	1830	MISSISSIPPI	HINDS	205	20-30/40-5
PIERCE, GEORGE	1830	MISSISSIPPI	LAWRENCE	61	30-40
PIERCE, JOEL	1830	MISSISSIPPI	LAWRENCE	61	50-60/20-30
PIERCE, JONATHAN Sr	1830	MISSISSIPPI	LAWRENCE	61	30-40
PIERCE, RANDAL	1830	MISSISSIPPI	LAWRENCE	61	20-30 f50-6
PIERCE, RANDAL H.	1830	MISSISSIPPI	LAWRENCE	61	(2) 20-30
PEARCE, HOSTED	1830	MISSISSIPPI	MONROE	140	50-60
PEARCE, DELILAH	1830	MISSISSIPPI	MONROE	141	m10-15f40-5
PEARCE, JOHN	1830	MISSISSIPPI	MONROE	140	30-40
PEARCE, JOSEPH	1830	MISSISSIPPI	MONROE	140	20-30
PEARCE, WILLIAM	1830	MISSISSIPPI	MONROE	129	20-30/40-5
PIERCE, MARCUS	1830	MISSISSIPPI	YAZOO	295	30-40

Have just started to put in the Pierce/Pearce names on this spread sheet.

PIERCES NOTED IN SEARCH 2 1820-1829 @ SLC 29 April '95
1820

PEARCE

Jesse	Gates Co NC p 158
"	Rowan Co NC p378
"	Marlboro Co SC p79 000001 - 21100
"	Wilkinson Co GA p213 (also 1824)
Thomas	Putnam Co GA p80
THOMAS	PERRY CO MS p? 410010-0100100 0
Reuben	Conecuh Co AL 01 00 00 01 02 also 1821/1823
Samuel	Charleston Co SC 000010 000 10 also 1824
Samuel	Irwin Co GA, Monticello

PIERCE

Jeremiah	Covington Co MS	320010-10100
Lewis	Covington Co MS p15	000101-00001-0
Reuben	Abbeville Co SC p21	120101-00201
Samuel	Lincoln Co TN p13	110010-30010
Samuel	Adams Co MS p12	000001-00000
THOMAS	Monroe Co MS p226	000110-20010-0

Name:Jesse Hardy PIERCE-424 Birth:12 Jul 1825

	Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
	Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Ila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
	Webster	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	2					Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
	Cammie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1901	4/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
84	Pierce Monroe J.	Head 5R	W	M	Apr	1832	65	M	32			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia
	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1837	62	M	32	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	Claude	G. Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
	Beulah	G. Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
	Clara	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
	Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	Mary	Dau-in-law	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Bob	G. Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
88	Crawley Joseph J.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi
	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	0	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Edabell	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Berda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Baby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
89	Christian Robert J.	Head	W	M			27	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	Hattie	Wife	W	F			17	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
90	Dean Frank P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	27			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
	Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	27	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Arther	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
	Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
	Olgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
	Rosco	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S						

		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1864	32	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alaba
		— Mosonri	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alaba
		Finch Mary	Mix law	W	F	May	1817	83	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Ca
9	169	Lee Rank 2 F 7	6c Head	W	M	May	1858	42	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Ellis	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Albert	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
8	170	Parker John 5 R 5	4R Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Francis	Mother	W	F	Jan	1843	57	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Mathew	Brother	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Ella	Sister	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Charity	Sister	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
9	171	Pierce Carneline 2 F 2	Head	W	M			23	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Missis
		— Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
0	172	Finch William 12 F 12	Head 10c	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	28			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alaba
		— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	28	12	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Jasper	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Frances M	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		— Charles W	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Missis
		[illegible]	[illegible]												

	Houston	son	M	W	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Velay R	son	W	M	Mar	1883	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
38	Walker Thos R 5-1-6	B.S. IR.	W	M				M				Alabama	Alabama	Al
	Fanny	wife	W	F	July	1852	32	M	2	X	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mis
	Guy	son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Ella	daughter	W	F	July	1884	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1886	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Davis [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
39	Pierce Walter 5-1-5	3C Farm	W	M	Jan	1871	1	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	Emily	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mis
	Jeremy	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Johnnie	son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Lyman	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mis
40	Pierce Charley 7-1-7	3C Field	W	M	Feb	1866	36	M				Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	Emily	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	5	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Ala
	Lettie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ala
	Nettie	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Ala
	Percy	son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ala
	Marion	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ala
	Lila	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ala
41	Pinton Dixon 4-1-4	3C	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	1844	56	[illegible]				Mississippi	New York	Mis
	Ellen	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1876	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	Portella	son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mis
	[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1881	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mis
42	Davis Edward 4-1-1	3C	W	M	Feb	1844	52	M	24			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]

72				—	Mary C	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Mississippi
73	X	28	28	Fauss	Dorf E	Head			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Alabama
74				—	Margret E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Tennessee
75				—	Margret E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
76				—	Ernella	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Mississippi
77				—	Stone D	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Mississippi
78				—	Mosley	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Mississippi
79				—	Harriet	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Mississippi
80				—	Georgie L	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Mississippi
81	X	29	29	Pierce	Artis N	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Alabama
82				—	Effie C	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
83				—	Shell N	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Mississippi
84				—	Astor L	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Mississippi
85				—	Ernie C	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Mississippi
86	X	30	30	Valley	Webster	Head	O		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
87				—	Kate G	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
88				—	Kathrine H	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Mississippi
89				—	Marion	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mississippi
90	X	31	31	Bearry	William E	Head	O		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Alabama
91				—	Betty	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
92				—	Earl C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
93				—	William D	Son			M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
94				—	Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
95				—	Marie E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mississippi
96	X	32	32	Blalock	Charley B	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	North Carolina
97				—	Telley E	Wife			F	W	36	M					no	no	Mississippi
98				—	Conley B Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Mississippi
99				—	Cora E	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Mississippi
100																			

	Mississippi	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Alabama	Georgia		Alabama		yes	None	
	Tennessee	Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Tennessee			none	
	Alabama	Alabama		Alabama		yes	Mill Right	Saw M
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi			None	
	Mississippi	Alabama ~~Mississippi~~		Mississippi			None	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Mississippi			None	
	Mississippi	Alabama		Mississippi			None	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Sheriff	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi			None	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Alabama	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Clerk	Trans
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	None	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	None	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Blacksmith	
	Mississippi	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi	North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi	North Carolina		Mississippi			None	

Mississippi		Alabama		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	N		72 86
Georgia		Alabama		yes	M D				73 85
Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				74
Alabama		Tennessee			none				75
Alabama		Tennessee			none				76
Alabama		Tennessee			none				77
Alabama		Tennessee			none				78
Alabama		Tennessee			none				79
Alabama		Tennessee			none				80
Alabama		Alabama		yes	Mill Right	Sawmill	N		81 36
Mississippi		Mississippi			None				82
Alabama		Mississippi			None				83
Alabama		Mississippi			None				84
Alabama		Mississippi			none				85
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Sheriff				86 81
Mississippi		Mississippi			None				87
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				88
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				89
Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Officer	Trawmer	Da		90 81
Mississippi		Alabama		yes	None				91
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				92
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				93
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				94
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				95
North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Black Smith		Da		96 13
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				97
North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	none				98
North Carolina		Mississippi			none				99
									100

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:44 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Artis N **Pierce**
Age:	30 years
Estimated birth year:	1889
Birthplace:	Alabama
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Leakesville, **Greene**, **Mississippi**
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_875
Page:	2B
ED:	26
Image:	0889

Census Image

View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form **(PDF 10K)**

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1900. Omit children born since January 1, 1900.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 19[illegible]	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1					— Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
2					— Marie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Mississippi
3					— Ernest B	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Mississippi
4		X	221	223	Denman Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
5					— Ruth B	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
6					— Elvin R	~~Boy~~ Son			M	W	4 8/12	S					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	Mississippi
7					— William G	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Mississippi
8		X	222	224	Pierce Hubert	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Alabama
9					— Zylpha	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
10					— George W	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
11					— Hubert H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	No	No	Mississippi
12					— Lee Ander	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
13					— Huey	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	No	No	Mississippi
14					— Ida	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Mississippi
15					— Myzeda	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Mississippi
16					— Jerry James	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Mississippi
17					— Willie E	Broker			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Alabama
18		FM	223	225	Estridge James M	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Georgia
19					— Alice V	Wife			F	W	60	M					No	No	Alabama
20					— Maggie E	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Mississippi
21					Alford Oswell	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No			Mississippi
22		FM	22[illegible]	226	[illegible] John R	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
23					— Ethel	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Mississippi
24					— Lenno L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
25					— John M	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
26					— Julia A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi
27					— [illegible] E	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Mississippi

Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to read	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, establishment in which as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama			none	
	Alabama		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Farm
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
	Alabama		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Farmer
	Georgia		South Carolina		South Carolina			Farmer	[illegible]
	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Georgia		Alabama		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			Farmer	[illegible]
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				

...ngue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to Read	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	...ber of farm schedule.	
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	none				1
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	none				2
	Mississippi		Alabama			none				3
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer		W		4 196
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	None				5
	Mississippi		Alabama			none				6
	Mississippi		Alabama			none				7
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8 012
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				9
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				10
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				11
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				12
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				13
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				14
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				15
	Mississippi		Mississippi			none				16
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		17 058
	South Carolina		South Carolina			Farmer	[illegible]		6	18 000
	Alabama		Alabama		yes	None				19
	Georgia		Alabama		yes	None				20
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				21
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	[illegible]		4	22 000
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				23
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				24
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				25
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				26
	[illegible]		[illegible]							

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com.

Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:42 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Hubert **Pierce**
Age:	51 years
Estimated birth year:	1868
Birthplace:	Alabama
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Leakesville, **Greene, Mississippi**
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_875
Page:	13A
ED:	26
Image:	0910

Census Image

View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form **(PDF 10K)**

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

9—127

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Greene

DEPARTMENT OF COMME

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 4 Vernal
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INC

NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth of father
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Beat 4 (Continued)	Fm	70	70	Pierce Barney	Head	O	Fr	m	W	46	M					yes	yes	Alabama
2					— Kate	Wife			F	W	36	M					no	no	Mississ
3					— Walter J.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Mississ
4					— Lydia R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
5					— Lewis A.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
6					— Lallis W.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
7					— Ollie M	Daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S							Mississ
8					— Ellen C	Daughter			F	W	6 5/12	S							Mississ
9					— George W	Father			M	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Alabama
10		Fm	71	71	Campbell George T.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Alabama
11		Fm	72	72	Roberts Edward T	Head	O	Fr	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Mississ
12					— Lallie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Mississ
13					— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Mississ
14					— Jangl	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Mississ
15					— Henry	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Mississ
16					— Dewey	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ

COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

228

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Lowi N. Ball E

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.	
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry store, farm, etc.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Farmer	General Fa
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	None	
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Fa
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Fa
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home For
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home For
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi			Farm Laborer	Home For
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi			None	
Alabama		Mississippi		Alabama		Yes	Carpenter	Home
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Farmer	[illegible]
Mississippi		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Fa
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	School Teaching	Public S
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Laborer	Public w
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home For
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home For

AU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

STATES: 1920—POPULATION 228

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 24 | SHEET No. 5 A

CE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X 9536

BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Louis N. Ball ENUMERATOR. 4318

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. (If each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.))					Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
	FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
Tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Alabama		Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	57	1 001
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				2
	Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		3 010
	Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		4 010
	Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		5 010
	Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		6 010
	Alabama		Mississippi			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		7 —
	Alabama		Mississippi			None				8
	Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Carpenter	House	W		9 148
	Alabama		Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	60	10 000
	South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	61	11 000
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				12
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	School Teaching	Public School	W		13 862
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Public works	W		14 815
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		15 012
	Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		16 010
	[illegible]		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O A		17 010

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:39 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Barney **Pierce**
Age:	46 years
Estimated birth year:	1873
Birthplace:	Alabama
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Vernal, **Greene, Mississippi**
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_875
Page:	5A
ED:	29
Image:	1032

Census Image

View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form **(PDF 10K)**

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

72				— Ralph G.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Missi
73	v			— Wiley W.	Son			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missi
74	v			— Eliza E.	Daughter in Law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Missi
75	Fm	67	67	Turner Charley A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Alab
76	v			— Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Missi
77	v			— Ellon R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Missi
78	v			— Alma M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Missi
79	v			— Dorthor A.	Daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Missi
80	v			— Mary T.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Missi
81	v			— Hattie J.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Missi
82	Fm	68	68	Hodges Charlie W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Missi
83	v			— Leila J.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Missi
84	v			— Finley W.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Missi
85	v			— Rufford T.	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Missi
86	v			— Dolphus J.	Son			M	W	7	S							Missi
87	v			— Flossy E.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Missi
88	v			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Missi
89	v			— unnamed	Son	1		M	W	1/12	S							Missi
90	~~Fm~~	~~69~~	~~69~~	~~Pierce Charley E.~~	~~Head~~		~~O~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~28~~	~~M~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Missi~~
91	~~v~~			~~— Winnie M.~~	~~Wife~~				~~F~~	~~W~~	~~24~~	~~M~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Missi~~
92	~~v~~			~~— Gladdis E.~~	~~Daughter~~				~~F~~	~~W~~	~~2 7/12~~	~~F~~							~~Missi~~
93	~~v~~			~~— Vera M.~~	~~Daughter~~				~~F~~	~~W~~	~~7/12~~	~~F~~							~~Missi~~
94	Fm	69	69	Jernigan Walton J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Georg
95	v			— Eliza	Wife				F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Missi
96	v			— Adeline J.	Daughter				F	W	7 1/12	F				yes	yes	yes	Missi
97	v			— Mollie M.	Daughter				F	W	6 1/12	S							Missi
98	v			— Vesie	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S							Missi
99	v			— Lessie	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S							Missi
100																			

Leakesville

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Far
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Alabama		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General F
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~Farmer~~	~~General~~
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~	
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			Farmer	General
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi			none	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi			none	

[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer Public	Bridge [illegible]	W		72
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O a		73
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				74
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	56	75
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				76
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				77
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				78
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				79
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				80
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				81
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	57	82
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				83
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				84
Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				85
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				86
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				87
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				88
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				89
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~	~~O a~~	~~58~~	90
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~				91
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~				92
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~				93
Georgia		Georgia			Farmer	General Farm	O a	58	94
Mississippi		Mississippi			none				95
Georgia		Mississippi			none				96
Georgia		Mississippi			none				97
Georgia		Mississippi			none				98
Georgia		Mississippi			none				99
									100

MyFamily.com

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

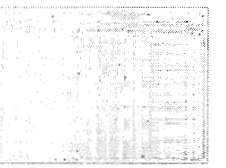
Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:37 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Charley E **Pierce**
Age:	28 years
Estimated birth year:	1891
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Vernal, **Greene**, **Mississippi**
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_875
Page:	4B
ED:	29
Image:	1031

Census Image



View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form **(PDF 10K)**

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

1				— Clinton B.	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes		Mississippi
2		139	143	Jernigan J. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	28	do	Yes	Georgia
3				— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	35	do	Yes	Mississippi
4				— Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
5				— Mellie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
6				— Lucie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
7				— Lessie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
8		140	144	Williams, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
9		141	145	Pierce, G. W.	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	74	M	17	do	Yes	Alabama
10				— Matilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	13	do	do	Mississippi
11		142	146	Pierce, C. E.	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	42	M	28	do	Yes	Alabama
12				— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	do	Yes	Mississippi
13				— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
14				— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
15				— Preston	Son				X	M	W	5	S		do		Mississippi
16				— Melborn	Son				X	M	W	3	S		do		Mississippi
17		143	147	Pierce, J. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	33	do	Yes	Mississippi
18				— Ezula	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	do	Yes	Florida
19				— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		do		Mississippi
20		144	148	Williams F.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	58	M	32	do	Yes	Mississippi
21				— Lela	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	do	Yes	Mississippi
22				— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	19	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
23				— Louda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
24				— Alton	Son				X	M	W	16	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
25				— Irwin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		do	Yes	Mississippi
26				— Athena	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
27				— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi
28				— Horace	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Mississippi

Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83						Done	
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm
Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Done	
Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	Mill Driver	Saw Mill
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		93					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83						Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm
Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida		83						Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Peeler	Piling
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Done	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Done	

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1930 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:30 PM

Personal Information

Name:	C E **Pierce**
Age:	42
Estimated birth year:	abt 1888
Birthplace:	Alabama
Relation to head-of-house:	Head
Spouse's Name:	**Minnie Pierce**
Race:	White
Home in 1930:	Leakesville, **Greene**, Mississippi
Family and neighbors:	View Results
Occupation:	View Image
Education:	View Image
Military service:	View Image
Rent/home value:	View Image
Age at first marriage:	View Image
Parents' birthplace:	View Image
Owned a radio:	View Image
Image source:	Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Leakesville, **Greene**, Mississippi*; Roll: *1145*; Page: ; Enumeration District: *2*; Image: *657.0*.

Census Image

What to do next?

Order...

High-quality printout

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1930 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Mississippi		83						Done									1
Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO	Yes		do		63		2
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									3
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									4
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									5
Mississippi		85					Yes	Done									6
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									7
Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO	Yes		do		65		8
Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1O	Yes		do				9
Mississippi		83						Done									10
Mississippi		82					Yes	Oil Driver	Saw Mill	4V44H	Yes		do				11
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									12
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									13
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									14
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									15
Mississippi		83						Done									16
Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO	Yes		do	H-H	65		17
Florida		79					Yes	Done									18
Florida		83						Done									19
Mississippi		83					Yes	Teller	Piling	78V1H	Yes		do				20
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									21
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									22
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									23
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									24
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									25
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									26
Mississippi		83					Yes	Done									27
Mississippi		83						Done									28

19					—, Ford	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missis
20					—, Lettie May	dorgtter			X	7	W	8	S		yes	yes	Missis
21					—, Jack	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Missis
22					—, Marshall	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Missis
23					—, Alvin	Son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	yes	Missis
24		42	42		Pierce, Barney	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	21	yes	yes	Alaban
25					—, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	7	W	40	M	36	yes	yes	Florid
26					—, May Topa	dorgtter			X	7	W	3	S		no	yes	Missis
27		43	43		Pierce, Geo. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Alaba
28					—, Matilda	Wife-H			X	7	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Missis
29		44	44		Pierce, Charley	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Missis
30					—, Minnie	Wife-H			X	7	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Alaba
31					—, Gladys	dorgtter			X	7	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missis
32					—, Vera	dorgtter			X	7	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississi
33					—, Preston	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Missis
34					—, Melburn	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Missis
April 5 35		45	45		Parnell, James A.	Head	R	60	yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Alaban
36					—, Alice	Wife-H			X	7	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Georgia
37					—, Florance	dorgtter			X	7	W	11	S		no	yes	Alaban
38					—, Printty	dorgtter			X	7	W	9	S		no	yes	Alaban
39					—, Lattie	dorgtter			X	7	W	7	S		no	yes	Alabama
40					Pappdak, Horace	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Alaban
41					Pappdak, Ruth	dorgtter			X	7	W	2	S		no	yes	Alaban
See pg 2 line 40 42		46	46		Matthis, Henry	Head	Mu		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Florid
43					—, Myrtle	Wife-H			X	7	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Missis
44					—, Beatrice	dorgtter			X	7	W	9	S		no	yes	Missis
45					—, Berdie	dorgtter			X	7	W	7	S		no	yes	Missis
46					—, Lonnie	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Missis
47					—, James	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Missis

Local Road

MyFamily.com

Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm
Florida	Florida	Florida		79				yes	none	
Mississippi	Alabama	Florida		83				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83				yes	Farmer	Farmer
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Shoppe	Tile
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none	
Alabama	Greece	Mississippi		82	27	1		yes	none	
Alabama	Greece	Mississippi		82	27	1		yes	none	
Florida	Florida	Florida		79				yes	Farmer	Farm
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none	

Mississippi		83				yes	none								19
Mississippi		83				yes	none								20
Mississippi		83				yes	none								21
Mississippi		83				yes	none								22
Mississippi		83				yes	none								23
Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	49	24
Florida		79				yes	none								25
Florida		83				yes	none								26
Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	45	27
Mississippi		83				yes	none								28
Alabama		83				yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	49	29
Alabama		82				yes	none								30
Mississippi		83				yes	none								31
Mississippi		83				yes	none								32
Mississippi		83				yes	none								33
Mississippi		83				yes	none								34
Alabama		82				yes	Shopper	Tiles	75VI	W	no		no	[illegible]	35
Georgia		78				yes	none								36
Alabama		82				yes	none								37
Alabama		82				yes	none								38
Alabama		82				yes	none								39
Mississippi		82	27	1		yes	none								40
Mississippi		82	27	1		yes	none								41
Florida		79				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]	42
Mississippi		83				yes	none								43
Mississippi		83				yes	none								44
Mississippi		83				yes	none								45
Mississippi		83				yes	none								46

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1930 United States Federal Census

March 2, 2005
1:34 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Charley **Pierce**
Age:	39
Estimated birth year:	abt 1891
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to head-of-house:	Head
Spouse's Name:	**Minnie Pierce**
Race:	White
Home in 1930:	Vernal, **Greene**, Mississippi
Family and neighbors:	View Results NEW
Occupation:	View Image
Education:	View Image
Military service:	View Image
Rent/home value:	View Image
Age at first marriage:	View Image
Parents' birthplace:	View Image
Owned a radio:	View Image
Image source:	Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Vernal, **Greene**, Mississippi*; Roll: *1145*; Page: ; Enumeration District: *7*; Image: *786.0.*

Census Image

What to do next?

Order...

High-quality printout

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1930 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

1930 Greene Co MS

Local Road

16			——, Dollus	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississ
17			——, Floyd	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississ
18			——, Wyrettie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississ
19			——, Ford	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississ
20			——, Lettie May	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Mississ
21			——, Jack	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Mississ
22			——, Marshall	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Mississ
23			——, Alvin	Son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	yes	Mississ
24	42	42	Pierce, Barney	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	21	yes	yes	Alabam
25			——, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	36	yes	yes	Florida
26			——, May Topa	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Mississ
27	43	43	Pierce, Geo. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Alabam
28			——, Matilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Mississ
29	44	44	Pierce, Charley	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Mississ
30			——, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Alabam
31			——, Gladys	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississ
32			——, Veras	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississ
33			——, Preston	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Mississ
34			——, Melburn	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Mississ
35	45	45	Parnell, James A.	Head	R	60	yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Alabam
36			——, Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Georgia
37			——, Florance	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Alabam
38			——, Printty	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Alabam
39			——, Lattie	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Alabama
40			Pappdak, Horace	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Alabama
41			Pappdak, Ruth	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Alabama
42	46	46	Matthis, Henry	Head	Mu		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Florida
43			——, Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Mississ

MyFamily

[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VV
[illegible]	Florida	Florida		79				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Florida		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VV
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		83				Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VV
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	Shoppe	Tier	75V
[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia		78				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82				Yes	None		
[illegible]	Greece	Mississippi		82	27	1		Yes	None		
[illegible]	Greece	Mississippi		82	27	1		Yes	None		
[illegible]	Florida	Florida		79				Yes	Farmer	Farm	VV
[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	None		

...ssippi		83				yes	None											16
...ssippi		83				yes	None											17
...ssippi		83				yes	None											18
...ssippi		83				yes	None											19
...ssippi		83				yes	None											20
...ssippi		83				yes	None											21
...ssippi		83				yes	None											22
...ssippi		83				yes	None											23
...bama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no					24
...orida		79				yes	None											25
...orida		83				yes	None											26
...abama		82				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no					27
...ssippi		83				yes	None											28
...bama		83				yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no					29
...bama		82				yes	None											30
...ssippi		83				yes	None											31
...ssippi		83				yes	None											32
...ssippi		83				yes	None											33
...ssippi		83				yes	None											34
...abama		82				yes	Chopper	Tier	7 5 V	W	no		no					35
...ngia		78				yes	None											36
...bama		82				yes	None											37
...abama		82				yes	None											38
...bama		82				yes	None											39
...ssippi		82	27	1		yes	None											40
...ssippi		82	27	1		yes	None											41
...orida		79				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes							42
...ssippi		83				yes	None											43

				of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of living children.	Number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.
				2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Jameson George	head	M	C	47	M	12			Georgia	Ga
	461			Pierce Robert	head	M	C	45	M	18			Georgia	Ga
				Maria	wife	F	C	37	M	18	1		Alabama	Ga
				Rosa B	daughter	F	C	22	S				Alabama	Georg
				Pierce Charles	head	M	W	65	M	18			Africa	Eng.
				Mary	wife	F	W	42	M	18	3	2	Alabama	Eng
				Emma	daughter	F	W	14	S				Alabama	Eng
				Charles	son	M	W	13	S				Alabama	Eng
				Joyce. E. Augustus	son-in-law	M	W	22	M		3	2	Ohio	Ten.
	207	45	17	Todd Alfred	head	M	W	44	M	10			Louisiana	Ala.
				Mary	wife	F	W	42	M	10	8	4	Alabama	Ala.
				Paul	son	M	W	17	S				Alabama	Louisa
				Alice	daughter	F	W	13	S				Alabama	Louisa
				Claude	son	M	W	7	S				Alabama	Louisa
				[illegible]	son	M	W	2	S				Alabama	Louisa
	209	40		Lawson George	head	M	C	31	M	6			Alabama	Alaba
				Josie	wife	F	C	30	M	6	0	0	Florida	Virgin
	210	7		Joe Troy	head	M	W	32	M	6			Alabama	Alaba
				Carl	wife	F	W	27	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alaba
				Emma Julia	daughter	F	W	88	S				Alabama	[illegible]
				Jay Harley	lodger	M	W	19	S				Georgia	U.S.
				Coty Frank	lodger	M	W	32	M	4	0		Florida	Flor
				Ella	wife	F	W	27	M	4			Florida	Flor
				Lucinda Lucy	lodger	M	W	34	M	2			Maine	Maine
				Ruth	wife	F	W	28	M	2	0		Alabama	Alaba
				Jack Eugene	son	M	W	5	S				Alabama	Alaba
	211	45	25	Overton Thomas H	head	M	W	52	M	23			Alabama	Ga.

Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Georgia	U S	U S			English	Wood [illegible]		OA			yes	yes
Georgia	U S	U S			English	[illegible] Street, [illegible]		W	No	0	no	no
Alabama	U S	U S			English	[illegible]		OA			no	no
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	[illegible]		OA			yes	yes
Africa Eng.	Af. English	Af. English	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Conductor [illegible]		W	No	0	yes	yes
Alabama	Af. English	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Af. English	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Af. English	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Ohio	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes
Louisiana	Aba. Spanish	Louisiana			English	[illegible]			No	0	yes	yes
Alabama	Ore. Irish	[illegible]			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Store Clerk [illegible]		W	No	0	yes	yes
Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				None					yes	yes
Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				None						
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	[illegible]		OA	No	0	yes	yes
Florida	Virginia	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	City [illegible] Coffee		W	No	0	yes	yes
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	[illegible] Dry Goods		W	No	0	yes	yes
Wisconsin	U.S.	U.S.			English	Clerk [illegible]					yes	yes
Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Play [illegible]		W	No	0	yes	yes
Florida	Florida	Florida			English	None					yes	yes
Mass	Mass	Mass			English	[illegible]			No	0	yes	yes
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				None						
Alabama	Scot. English	Alabama			English	Bay Pilot		OA			yes	yes
Alabama	Maryland	[illegible]			English	None						

Place of birth of this person	Year of immigration into the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether or not at work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks not at work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether able to speak English	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
S			English	Good sawyer		Od			yes	yes		✓			1	4	5	5	51
S			English	Farmer	Farm, farming	W	No	0	no	no		R	H						52
S			English	Farmer	Farm	Od			no	no									53
			English	Farmer	Farm	Od			yes	yes		✓							54
Engl			English	Carpenter	R. Road	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	H						55
			English	None					yes	yes									56
Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes								57
Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes	✓							58
			English	None					yes	yes									59
			English	Lumber cutter			No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	4	7	8	7	60
			English	None					yes	yes									61
Alabama			English	Stationary engineer	R.R.	W	No	0	yes	yes	no				D	7	X	3	62
			English	None					yes	yes	yes								63
				None					yes	yes	yes								64
				None															65
Alabama			English	Farmer		Od	No	0	yes	yes		✓	H						66
				None					yes	yes		✓							67
Alabama			English	City Salesman Coffee		W	No	0	yes	yes		R	S						68
Alabama			English	None					yes	yes									69
Alabama			English	~~Farmer~~ Lumber Dry Goods		W	No	0	yes	yes									70
S			English	Clerk Grocery					yes	yes					O	7	2	1	71
			English	Day [illegible] Road		W	No	0	yes	yes					2	8	X	3	72
			English	None					yes	yes									73
			English	Worker Lumber			No	0	yes	yes					D	0	X	3	74
Alabama			English	None					yes	yes		✓							75
Alabama				None															76
			English	Day Gibb X		Od			yes	yes		O	H		1	6	X	0	77
			English	None															78

1910 United States Federal Census has 3 matches for:
Charles Pierce

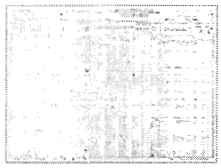
About this database
Viewing the actual census image will show you information, such as occupation, education, and parents' birthplace - information not found in the searchable record.

« List of Matches Next Match »

Personal Information

Name:	Charles Pierce
Age in 1910:	45
Estimated birth year:	1864
Home in 1910:	6-WD MOBILE, Mobile, Alabama
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Series:	T624
Roll:	27
Part:	1
Page:	270B
Year:	1910

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1910 census form (PDF 136K)

What to do next?

View printer-friendly

Hamilton Street

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	209	410	Johnson Bet	Head 1C	B	M	Aug 1856	43	M	13			Alabama
2			— — Laura B	Wife	B	F	Dec 1879	40	M	13	8	4	Alabama
3		411	— — Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Alabama
4	207		Jefferson Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept 1863	36	M				Alabama
5		412	— — Dolly	Wife	B	F	May 1874	26	M				Alabama
6	205		Pierce Charles	Head 25-12	W	M	May 1864	36	M	8			Africa
7			— — Charlie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1866	33	M	8	3	2	Alabama
8			— — Irma	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	5	S				Alabama
9			— — Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Alabama
10		413	— — Emma A	M-in-law	W	F	Apr 1838	62	Wd		3	3	[illegible]
11	160		Lichtbach Marcus	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	35	M	8			Austria
12			— — Lena	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	M	8	0	0	[illegible]
13			Johnston Mary	Head	W	F	May 1860	40	M	13	6	6	Alabama
14	401		Peterson James	Head 3B	B	M	Un Un	Un	S				Unknown
15			Alexander W	Lodger	Ex	M	March 1878	22	S				Alabama
16			Woods W	Lodger	B	M	Feb 1873	28	S				Alabama
17			Terrell Spencer	Lodger	B	M	June 1877	22	S				Alabama
18			Colston Gracson	Head	B	M	Oct 1856	43	S				Alabama
19	403	413	Anderson Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct 1876	22	S				Virginia
20	451	416	Cooper Joe	Head	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				Mississippi
21	407		Monson Apolonia	Head daughter	W	F	May 1894	02	S				Alabama
22		+	Lesesne Henry D Jr	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	17	S				Alabama

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				4-7-b 0-1-1 Laborer Cart Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		7	yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Virginia	Unknown				4-7-b 0-0-1 Labor Vessel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
Africa	England	England	1870	30	Pa	8-3-d 0-0-4 Conductor Sp Rk			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
Alabama	Ireland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Africa	Alabama												
Alabama	Africa	Alabama												
Ohio	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes			
Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]		7-5-a 0-0-1 Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H
Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				N.G. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				7-4-a 0-0-0 Gen Shoe Store			yes	yes	yes	R		H
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mail carrier			yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mail carrier			yes	yes	yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				4-1-a 0-0-0 Fireman				yes	yes	R		H
Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				2-5-a Electrician			yes	yes	yes	R		H
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				N.G. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R		H
Alabama	Germany	Alabama												H
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes			

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
ama	Unknown	Unknown				4-7-b 0-1-1 Laborer Cart Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
ama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
ama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		7	yes	yes	yes				
ama	[illegible]	Unknown				4-7-b 0-0-1 Labor Vessel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
ama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
a	England	England	1870	30	Pa	8-3-d 0-0-4 Conductor Sp Rk			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
ama	Ireland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
ama	Africa	Alabama													
ama	Africa	Alabama													
	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
ria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]		7-5-g 0-0-1 Merch			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
ria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	yes	yes				
ama	Alabama	Alabama				Ind. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
own	Unknown	Unknown				7-4-a 0-0-0 Cat Shoe Store			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
na	Alabama	Alabama				Mail carrier			yes	yes	yes				
na	Alabama	Alabama				Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes				
ama	Alabama	Alabama				Mail carrier			yes	yes	yes				
ama	Alabama	Alabama				4-1-a 0-0-0 Genant			[illegible]	yes	yes	R		H	
ria	N Carolina	Virginia				2-5-e Cadrichan			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
ssippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				B.G. 0-0-0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
ama	Germany	Alabama												H	
ama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				

73	v			— Wiley W.	Son			m	W	29	m					yes	yes	Mississ
74	v			— Eliza E.	Daughter in Law			F	W	19	m					yes	yes	Mississ
75	Fm	67	67	Turner Charles A.	Head	1	O	F	m	W	36	M				yes	yes	Alabam
76	v			— Hattie C. A.	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Mississ
77	v			— Ellon R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
78	v			— Alma M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
79	v			— Dorthor A	Daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
80	v			— Mary T.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Mississ
81	v			— Hattie Z.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mississ
82	Fm	68	68	Hodges Charlie W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	m				yes	yes	Mississ
83	v			— Leila J.	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Mississ
84	v			— Finley W	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
85	v			— Rufford T.	Son			m	W	9 2/12	S							Mississ
86	v			— Delphus J	Son			m	W	7	S							Mississ
87	v			— Flossy E.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Mississ
88	v			— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Mississ
89	v			— unnamed	Son	1		M	W	1/12	S							Mississ
90	~~Fm~~	~~69~~	~~69~~	~~Pierce Charles E.~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~F~~	~~m~~	~~W~~	~~28~~	~~m~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Mississ~~
91				~~— Minnie M.~~	~~Wife~~			~~F~~	~~W~~	~~24~~	~~m~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Mississ~~
92				~~— Gladdis E.~~	~~Daughter~~			~~F~~	~~W~~	~~2 9/12~~	~~F~~							~~Mississ~~
93				~~— Verna M.~~	~~Daughter~~			~~F~~	~~W~~	~~9/12~~	~~F~~							~~Mississ~~
94	Fm	69	69	Jernigan Walton J	Head	1	O	F	m	W	36	m				yes	yes	Georgia
95	v			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Mississ
96	v			— Adeline J.	Daughter			F	W	7 10/12	F				yes	yes	yes	Mississ
97	v			— Mellie M	Daughter			F	W	6 4/12	S							Mississ
98	v			— Vicie	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Mississ
99	v			— Tessie	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Mississ
100																		

Leakesville

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	Laborer Public	Bridge
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Fa
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Alabama		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	yes	None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General~~
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~	yes	None	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		None	
~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		~~Mississippi~~		None	
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Farmer	General
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi		None	
Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi		None	

					none				71
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Laborer Public	Bridgeworks	W			72 19
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	None Farm	Oe			73 01
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes		none				74
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.a.	56		75 00
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					76
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					77
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					78
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					79
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					80
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					81
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.a.	67		82 00
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					83
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					84
Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					85
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					86
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					87
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					88
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					89
~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~	~~O.a.~~	~~40~~		~~90~~
~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~					91
~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~					92
~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~			~~none~~					93
Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	General Farm	O.a.	58		94 00
Mississippi	Mississippi			none					95
Georgia	Mississippi			none					96
Georgia	Mississippi			none					97
Georgia	Mississippi			none					98
Georgia	Mississippi			none					99
									100

MyFamily.com

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

February 28, 2005
12:30 AM

Personal Information

Name:	**Charley** E **Pierce**
Age:	28 years
Estimated birth year:	1891
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Vernal, **Greene**, Mississippi
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_875
Page:	4B
ED:	29
Image:	1031

Census Image

View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form **(PDF 10K)**

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

CRAWLEY

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbere merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 8, in the Cou

of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1

Post Office: Mobile Box 504

1870

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	262	262	Crawley John	40	M	W	Carpenter	500	Ireland
2		" Anna	30	F	W	Home Wife			"
3		" Aggie	7	F	W	At Home			Ala
4		" Maggie	1	F	W	" "			"
5		" Adam	4	M	W				"
6		" Daniel	1	M	W				"
7	263	263	Crawley Lewis	36	M	W	Carpenter		Geo
8		" Nancy	40	F	W	Home Wife			Ala
9		" Matilda	12	F	W	At Home			"
10		" Marion	7	M	W	" "			"
11		" Herbert	4	M	W				"
12	264	264	" Andrew	21	M	W	Farmer		"
13		" Georgia	20	F	W	Home Wife			"
14		" Jake	20	M	W	Labor			"
15	265	265	Fallin Abby	49	F	W	Home Keeper		Ireland
16		" Mary	20	F	W	At Home			"
17		" James	18	M	W	On R R Shop			"
18		" William	11	M	W	At Home			Ala
19		" Michel	9	M	W	" "			"
20	266	266	" John	23	M	W	On R R Shop		Ireland
21		" Jane	25	F	W	Home Wife			"
22	267	267	Hamburger Mary	21	M	W	Black Smith		Ala

red 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Beat No 8, in the County of Mobile, State

ed by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

J. A. Clark, Ass't Marshal.

Sex (M.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
M	Carpenter	500		Ireland	/	/							/	
F	Home Wife			"	/	/								
2	Al Home			Ala	/	/			/					
2	" "			"	/	/								
2				"	/	/								
2				"	/	/								
M	Carpenter			Geo									/	
F	Home Wife			Ala										
2	Al Home			"					/					
2	" "			"					/					
2				"										
M	Farmer			"									/	
F	Home Wife			"										
2	Laborer			"										
M	Home Keeper			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
M	Al Home			"	/	/								
2	Jon R. R. Shop			"	/	/				/	/			
2	Al Home			Ala	/	/			/					
2	" "			"	/	/			/					
M	Jon. R. R. Shop			Ireland	/	/							/	
F	Home Wife			"	/	/								
2	Black Smith			Ala	/						/		/	

		Foster	Susanah	20	F	W	" "			"
10		Johnson	Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			Ala
11	480	480 Moffett	John	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Geo
12		"	Rachel	40	F	B	House Wife			Va
13		"	Jack	25	M	B	Laborer			Ala
14		"	William	23	M	B	"			"
15		"	Anna	18	F	B	At Home			"
16		"	Frank	15	M	B	" "			"
17		"	Amanda	14	F	B	" "			"
18		"	Henry	12	M	B	" "			"
19		"	Charlotte	9	F	B	" "			"
20		"	Nancy	7	F	B	" "			"
21		"	Mary	4	F	B				"
22		"	Florence	1	F	B				"
23	481	481 Powell	Osburn	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ky
24		"	Amelia	22	F	B	House Wife			Ala
25		"	Henrietta	4	F	B				"
26	482	482 Taylor	Eliza	45	F	B	House Keeper			Tenn
27		"	Lucy	15	F	B	At Home			Ala
28		"	Wesley	19	M	B	" "			"
29		"	Joseph	26	M	B	Laborer			"
30	483	483 "	Alex	25	M	B	"			"
31		"	Patsy	23	F	B	House Wife			"
32	484	484 Crawley	David	42	M	W	Black Smith	200	300	Miss
33		"	Mary	40	F	W	House Wife			"
34		"	Elizabeth	20	F	W	At Home			Ala
35		"	Francis	18	F	W	" "			"
36		"	Catharine	16	F	W	" "			"
37		"	Rebecca	14	F	W	" "			"
38		"	Huldah	13	F	W	" "			"
39		"	Sabrina	9	F	W	" "			"
40		"	Mary Jane	2	F	W				"

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 19 " " blind,

																				9
																				10
At Home																				11
Farm Laborer																				12
Home Wife																				13
Laborer																				14
"																				15
At Home																				16
" "																				17
" "																				18
" "																				19
" "																				20
" "																				21
																				22
																				23
Farm Laborer																				24
Home Wife																				25
																				26
Home Keeper																				27
At Home																				28
" "																				29
Laborer																				30
"																				31
Home Wife																				32
Black Smith	200	300																		33
Home Wife																				34
At Home																				35
"																				36
"																				37
"																				38
"																				39
																				40

Number foreign born _____ No. of insane _____

Page No. 5-9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbe
merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 5, in the Co
of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August,
Post Office: Buckhorn Box 5 4 4

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or Country, if of foreign birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Maples Anna	2	F	W				Ala
479	479	Allen Perry	26	M	W	Farmer			"
		" Ednah	20	F	W	House Wife			"
		" Ella	4	F	W	At Home			"
		" Sarah	2	M	W				"
479	479	Foster Williams	45	M	W	Farmer	1800	100	Miss
		Johnson Rhoda	65	F	W	Home Keeper			Ga
		" Jane	34	F	W	" "			Miss
		Foster Susanah	20	F	W	" "			"
		Johnson Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			Ala
480	480	Moffett John	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga
		" Rachel	40	F	B	House Wife			Va
		" Jack	25	M	B	Laborer			Ala
		" William	23	M	B	"			"
		" Anna	19	F	B	At Home			"
		" Frank	16	M	B	" "			"
		" Amanda	14	F	B	" "			"
		" Henry	12	M	B	" "			"
		" Charlotte	9	F	B	" "			"
		" Nancy	7	F	B	" "			"
		" Mary	4	F	B				"
		" Florence	1	F	B				"
481	481	Powell Ashman	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ga
		[illegible]	22	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]

d 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Beat No 5, in the County of Mobile, State

l by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 380

J. A. Clark, Ass't Marshal.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Ala											1
Farmer			"									/		2
House Wife			"											3
At Home			"											4
			"											5
Farmer	1800	100	Miss						/	/		/		6
House Keeper			La						/	/				7
" "			Miss						/	/				8
" "			"					/						9
At Home			Ala					/						10
Farm Laborer			Geo						/	/		/		11
House Wife			Va						/	/				12
Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		13
"			"						/	/		/		14
At Home			"						/	/				15
" "			"						/	/				16
" "			"						/	/				17
" "			"						/	/				18
" "			"						/	/				19
" "			"						/	/				20
			"											21
			"											22
Farm Laborer			Ky						/	/		/		23

William Webster Howell Family Record

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

HEIRLOOM MEMORIAL

This is to Certify that

Chas Lucius Howell

William Webster Howell

AND

Eldora Pierce Pierce

Last Married

Murdock Howell & Evelyn Kyle.
married. april 2nd 1925

WERE SOLEMNLY UNITED BY ME IN

Carlie Howell and Lucille Robinson
Married December 4th 1930

HOLY MATRIMONY

At _____ On the 21st

Day of September In the Year of Our LORD

ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND 1891

Conformably to the Ordinance of GOD and the Laws of THE LAND

IN PRESENCE OF W. M. Pierce, Jas Pierce,

And Eddie Pierce

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY C
DO NOT

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

W. W. Howell
Born February 26, 1873

Eldora Pierce
Born September 23, 1872

William Clayton Howell, Born April 10, 1910.

Thomas Nolley Howell Born April 2nd 1913

Ernest Pierce
Born Dec. 27. 1912.

Gladis Pierce
Born Feb. 2nd 1914

Vonsil Christian
Born March 26 1916

J. W. Christian Born Jan. 12th 1918.

Francis O. Coursey
Born July 26th 1918

Ida Howell
Born August, 3rd 1892

Ada Howell
Born October, 16th 1893

Curtis Howell
Born March, 11th 1899

Carlie Howell
Born March, 29th 1901

Louis N. Howell
Born April 2nd 1903

Murdock Howell
Born May 31, 1905

Murtis Howell
Born March, 25, 1908

Shelton Pierce
Born April 15, 1888

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

G. C. Christian and Ida V. Howell was married June 21, 1911.

Shelton Pierce and Ada Howell was Married Feb. 14th 1912.

Paul Coursey and Ada Pierce was married June 3rd 1912

Carlie Howell and Dossie Christian was married Aug. 3rd 1913

Curtis C Howell, Hazel Christian was married Nov. 12th 1922

Murtis Mae Christian Born June 27th 1925.

Lewis N. Howell & Maud Mae Tanner Married Dec. 6th 1924.

Agnes Howell Born Mar. 8th 1925.

Inez Coursey. Born April, 14th 1924

Kyr E. Christian Born Oct. 17, 1923

Rosaland Christian. Born Dec. 31st 1919.

Linnie Christian Born Dec. 27. 1920

Curtis Leroy Coursey. Born, Jan. 12. 1924

Jennette G. Howell Born March. 11, 1921

Jeral Lanier Howell Born March. 5th 1923.

Infant of Carlie & Dossie Howell. Born Jan. 17. 1924

Infant of Carlie & Dossie Born Jan. 19th Died Jan. 20th 1924

FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS

Nancy Howell
Died Oct. 12, 1896.
Mary Ann Griffin
Died March 4, 1903.
John Wesly Howell.
Died February 22, 1908.
G. H. Howell,
Died June 27, 1911.
Ida R. Howell,
Died July 16, 1910.
J. W. D. Tanner.
Died August 25, 1916.
Emily Tanner. Died
Oct. 26th 1918.
Thomas Howell
Died Feb. 17th 1920
Donnie Howell. Died
June 9. 1940

L. M. Pierce.
Died March 1, 1902.
Lillie C. Miller
Died Dec 20-1893.
Anna E. Pierce.
Died July 14. 1899.
Pinkney Pierce
Died Jan. 3rd 1913.
Ida's Baby Still Born
Dec 3. 1914.
Sarah E. Pierce
Died Dec 21. 1915.
Shelton Pierce.
Died Jan 4. 1916.
Linnie Christian
Died. May 15 1922.
Jeral Lancer Howell.
Died March 5th 1923
Infant of Carlie & Dossie
Howell. Died Jan. 17. 1924

Thomas Howell Family Record

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
Mary Ann Howell born Feby 27. 1879	Nancy Ollia Ritchardson born September 26. 1886
Age of T. J. Howells Chrdren. Lottie Adell Howell born Oct, 22 1890	William Scott Richardson born April 9 A D 1889
Benjman Franklin Howell born June 18 1891	Richard Randall Richardson born Aug 20 A D 1892
Normer glen doller Tanner was bornd May the 14. 1898	Sharlottie Richardson Born April 8 A.D. 1895
Eldora Pierce was Born September the 23. 1872.	Leroy Tanner was born September th 16 1896
Evilean Griffin was born May the 5 A.D. 1897	
	Troy Hobson Tanner born November 2 1899

Thomas Howell Family Record

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
William Wesley Tanner born June 22. 1878. died July 4. 1878.	John Wesley Howell was bornd November The 15th A.D. 1857
Lyman Tanner born Nov. 22. 1879.	Emely Howell was Bornd April the 2 .. 1859
Thomas Jeferson Tanner was born December 25 1882	Thomas Jeferson Howell Was bornd May 6th .. 1862
Lillia Olivia Tanner was born March 25. 1885	Fransis Elizabeth Howell was bornd January 4th 1866
Carney Calzorey Tanner was born January 19th .. 1888	Sarah Elen Howell Was bornd February the 11 1868
And Died June The 26th 1888	Nancy Carline Howell Was bornd June 17th 1870
Walter Tanner Born March 4th 1890	William Webster Howell was born February 26th .. 1873
	George Washinton Howell was bornd July 13th 1875

Thomas Howell Family Record

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
Mary An Howell was Born Feb 27 1879 & Died March 4th 1903	J. W. Howell Died June 17 [illegible]
E. E. H. Howell Died Tuesday 27 1911	
Jewel 27 1916	
Nancy Caroline Evans Died September 4. 1930	
Francis Elizabeth Richardson Died June 1. 1938	

Genealogy & Hist. Dept.
Jackson-George Regional Library
Attn; Mrs. Jean Strickland
Pascagoula, MS 39567

July 31, 1995

Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930

Dear Mrs. Strickland

Enclosed is a check for $22.00 can you make me copies of the Book "Morgan David" By Harry Alexander Davis printed in 1927. If this is not enough money please advise me.

You were telling me that the wife of John Davis of MS was not Sarah Sanders. I believe that you told me that her name was Elizabeth _____.

Floyd Pierce b. 1-14-1834 d. 3-25-1893 & was m. to Sarah Ann Pierce, Dau. of Silas Pierce & Mary Ann Stringfellow of Wilmer AL.
I have a hunch that Floyd's mother or grandfather had the last name of FLOYD.

I also believe that John Willis Tanner was named after his mother or grandfather with the last name of Willis.

The Book Who m. Whom Covington Co., MS page 184 Steve Whitehead
I gave you some wrong info.
his 1st m. was to Mary Webster, According to the 1900 census of that Co., he said Steve was married for 10 years. One of my uncles told me that Steve & Mary were only married for 2 years There may have been a 2d m. On the 1900 Census Steve put that he had been m. for 10 yrs. but there was no wife only him & his children.
Steve last marriage was to Frances Seald Docie Samanthy Bryant Not Mary Docie Bryant. Frances brought three sons from a previous marriage: Ben Bryant, Buster Bryant & ?
Steve Whitehead served in the Civil War (1890 Special Census of Vetrans) Steve Whitehead d. ca 1916 Sumrall, MS & is bur. in the Bullock Cem, Sandford, MS in a unmarked grave.

Is anyone there researching the surname Stringfellow??
Did they migrate from FL? Mary Ann Stringfellow Silas Pierce's wife was b. in FL. I would like to correspond with other Stringfellow researcher's if there is anyone.

Thanks,

Joe Pierce

P.S. in The bk who m. whom Covington Coms
P9 188 The Following;
1- Jacob Willis SR, Sarah Rogers &
Jacob Willis, JR.

16MAR1993

How much would it cost FOR
COPIES OF The Following:

1EA cy OF MS. CENSUS INDEX 1880
FOR: RILES, WHITEHEAd

1EA cy OF MS. CENSUS INDEX 1900
FOR: BRYANT, RILES, WhiteHEAd

1EA cy OF JACKSON & GEORGE CO. MS.,
MARRIAGE Rcd's, OR Where I CAN BUY A cy.

1EA COPY OF JACKSON & GEORGE CO., MS.
WILL INDEX FOR: DAVIS, PIERCE, STRINGFELLOW,
TANNER, & Where I CAN GET A cy OF The WILLS.

BURIAL Rcds. OF JACKSON/GEORGE CO. MS.
OR where I COULD BUY A COPY

THANKS

Joe Pierce
JOSEPH H. PIERCE
3170 AURORA
EL PASO, TX
79930

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

March 25, 1993

Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930

Dear Mr. Pierce:

I will try to answer the questions in your letter of March 16.

There is no printed census for 1880 and 1900. These are on microfilm and are called the Soundex. These can be rented for a nominal fee either at your local public library or the nearest Mormon Family History Center. They are by surname for an entire state and photocopies would be real expensive.

Jackson George County marriages have been published by Hunting for Bears in Salt Lake City, Utah and can be purchased from them. Your local library will have the address.

I know of no published index for the wills for Jackson and George Counties. The wills, what few there are are at the courthouse here in Pascagoula. You can rent the microfilm of these wills at your local Family History Center.

Death records for Jackson County and Cemetery Records for Jackson County have been published by the Jackson County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 984, Pascagoula, MS 39567. I believe that the cost of the Death Records is $20.00 and the cemetery records are three books which are $10.00 each.

Death records and Cemetery Recordsfor George County have been published and can be purchased from Ben Strickland P. O. Box 5147, Moss Point, MS 39563. The death records are $20. and the cemetery records are in 2 books which are $16.00 each.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Department

Pierce

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

April 13, 1987

Jean Strickland
P O Box 5147
Moss Point MS 39563

Thank you for your help in looking through the Mississippi information and helping in my search.

I have some additional information on my search as follows:

In the 1850 census for Winston County, Mississippi:

Robert Pierce	30	M	Born	Miss
Elizabeth Pierce	28	F	"	N.C.
Lomey Pierce	9	F	"	Ala
David Pierce	8	M	"	Miss
Dinky Pierce	7	M	"	Ala
John Pierce	4	M	"	Ala
Louisa Pierce	1	F	"	Ala
James Harris	4	M	"	Ala

In Winston County marriages Book 2 Page 262 there is a marriage between Robert Pierce and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris on 8 September 1848.

In the 1860 census for Newton County there is a Harriet Williams and it looks like a son name Hiram. This could have been the Hiram Williams who later married Louisa Pierce. The people I have in Texas, their first son was name Hiram, and the first daughter was name Harriet.

I believe these are the people I am looking for in Mississippi and they lived in that state until about 1864-1865.

Thank you again for your help.

Wayne Stafford

Wayne Stafford
Route 1 Box 44
Montalba TX 75853

February 16, 1987

Jackson County Genealogical Society
1803 Jackson Ave.
Jackson MS 39567

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
JC MS

I am interested in contacting anyone in your area who may have information on the following families. I would to exchange information.

PIERCE - WILLIAMS

Elizabeth ? Pierce or Pearce was the married name, and she moved from Mississippi in about 1861 - 1867. She died in Henderson County, Texas in 1868.
Daughter, Louisa Pierce, born 25 October 1847, in Mississippi and died 7 May 1898, in Henderson County, Texas.
Son, Thomas Jefferson Pierce, born 7 August 1860, in Mississippi and died 5 September 1949, in Henderson County, Texas. The 1900 census shows both his father and mother to have been born in Mississippi.
Son-in-law, Hiram P. Williams, was born in Mississippi, in February 1836 and died in Henderson County, Texas after 1900. He served in Co G, 8 Miss, C.S.A. The 1900 census shows his father to have been born in Tennessee and his mother to have been born in South Carolina.
Elizabeth Pierce, a widow, moved from near Hickory, Mississippi with daughter and son-in-law to Henderson County, Texas.

ALLEN - SCHRADER

Elizabeth Allen was born in April 1850 in Mississippi and died on 10 January 1916 in Howard County, Texas. She married George ? Schrader in about 1871 in Misssissippi. Her parents were born in North Carolina.
George ? Schrader was born in Austria and died on a cattle drive from Texas to Kansas in about 1884.
Son, William Allen Schrader, was born on 10 October 1874 in Mississippi and after living in Texas for most of his life died on 13 July 1962 in Huntsville, Alabama.
Daughter, Florence Schrader, was born in May 1881 in Mississippi. The family moved to Texas after this child was born.
Daughter, Eva Schrader, was born in April 1882 in Texas.
George C. Allen, was the brother of Elizabeth Allen, who was born in April 1853 in Mississippi and died in Texas after 1900. His father and mother were both born in North Carolina according to the 1900 census. He was married to Louisa A, who was born in April 1856 in Arkansas. This families first child, Belle L, was born October 1876 in Texas.

Thank you for your help in contacting anyone who may have some information.

Wayne Stafford

Wayne Stafford
Route 1 Box 44
Montalba TX 75853

February 16, 1987

Jackson County Genealogical Society
1803 Jackson Ave.
Jackson MS 39567

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I am interested in contacting anyone in your area who may have information on the following families. I would to exchange information.

PIERCE - WILLIAMS

Elizabeth ? Pierce or Pearce was the married name, and she moved from Mississippi in about 1861 - 1867. She died in Henderson County, Texas in 1868.
Daughter, Louisa Pierce, born 25 October 1847, in Mississippi and died 7 May 1898, in Henderson County, Texas.
Son, Thomas Jefferson Pierce, born 7 August 1860, in Mississippi and died 5 September 1949, in Henderson County, Texas. The 1900 census shows both his father and mother to have been born in Mississippi.
Son-in-law, Hiram P. Williams, was born in Mississippi, in February 1836 and died in Henderson County, Texas after 1900. He served in Co G, 8 Miss, C.S.A. The 1900 census shows his father to have been born in Tennessee and his mother to have been born in South Carolina.
Elizabeth Pierce, a widow, moved from near Hickory, Mississippi with daughter and son-in-law to Henderson County, Texas.

ALLEN - SCHRADER

Elizabeth Allen was born in April 1850 in Mississippi and died on 10 January 1916 in Howard County, Texas. She married George ? Schrader in about 1871 in Misssissippi. Her parents were born in North Carolina.
George ? Schrader was born in Austria and died on a cattle drive from Texas to Kansas in about 1884.
Son, William Allen Schrader, was born on 10 October 1874 in Mississippi and after living in Texas for most of his life died on 13 July 1962 in Huntsville, Alabama.
Daughter, Florence Schrader, was born in May 1881 in Mississippi. The family moved to Texas after this child was born.
Daughter, Eva Schrader, was born in April 1882 in Texas.
George C. Allen, was the brother of Elizabeth Allen, who was born in April 1853 in Mississippi and died in Texas after 1900. His father and mother were both born in North Carolina according to the 1900 census. He was married to Louisa A, who was born in April 1856 in Arkansas. This families first child, Belle L, was born October 1876 in Texas.

Thank you for your help in contacting anyone who may have some information.

Wayne Stafford

Wayne Stafford
Route 1 Box 44
Montalba TX 75853

Ruth Coward Cunningham
5100 John D. Ryan Blvd Apt 735
San Antonio, TX 78245-3535
November 11, 1994 (210) 677-8488

Don R. Rainey
2804 Laredo Drive
Hattiesburg, MS 39402

Dear Mr. Rainey,

Jean Strickland sent me your name as a PIERCE researcher, and suggested I ask your help.

My greatgrandfather, Jesse Hardy PIERCE, was b 12 July 1825 in AL. He married around 1848 in possibly Newton Co MS Harriet Elizabeth WILLIAMS b 18 Jan 1828 Jones Co MS dau/o Aquilla and Harriet (DOICE) WILLIAMS. Jesse and Harriet Elizabeth PIERCE are listed in the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census in Newton Co MS. Jesse H. PIERCE d 1 Jan 1912 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co, TX.

For sometime I felt that Jesse H. Pierce was probably related to George and Elizabeth (McCracken/or Wilburn) Pierce. There were several reasons why I pursued this line. I couldn't find any proof of this, but I certainly gathered a lot of information about that family.

My father told me some of his family lore. One of the tales he passed on to me was that when Jesse H. PIERCE was 12 years old (abt 1837) his family moved to Texas. Where or how long they stayed is not known, but his grandfather Pierce told my father they were attacked by indians and "went back." He didn't know where "back" was. So, my research includes early Texas, LA, AR, MS, AL, and GA.

Newton Co records are very scarce, and I could not find any deeds or wills. They told me that the courthouse had burned.

Jesse and Harriet E. PIERCE moved to Ouachita Parish, LA in the 1860s. They moved to Texas in 1881, back to LA after 1900, and Harriet d there in 1908. Jesse returned to TX and spent his last days there with his daughters.

Will be glad to exchange information with you. I have noted all the Pierce families in Newton Co MS from 1850 to 1880. Have read also Lawrence and Perry Co 1820-1850. The Pierce names that I am interested in are Elizabeth or Bedeanne, Matilda, Seburn, Lewis, Jeremiah, Charles B., James, George, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas, and of course Jesse. Am enclosing Jesse's Family Group Sheet.

Which Pierce line are you researching? Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Ruth Coward Cunningham

Mrs. Jack E. Cunningham

P.S. Am enclosing The charts my Pierce! Scare spreadsheet going approximately back to the 1825 range.

5100 John D Ryan Blvd Apt 735
San Antonio, TX 78245-3535
October 25, 1995
(210) 677-8488

Jean Strickland
Genealogical Department
Pascagoula Library
3214 Pascagoula Street
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Dear Jean,

Just called Pat Edwards for a genealogical chin wag, and she suggested that I write to you.

My PIERCE/PEARCE research has taken me to Perry County, MS.

You have a book that gives Pierces in Perry Co in the 1850 census. Pat says it also has tax lists. I am quite interested in the Matilda Pierce listed in 1850. Could you please send me that book, and a list of other books you have for sale on Perry Co?

Could you please send me a copy of the PIERCE article by Vermell Breland? Pat says it is about George Pierce, Thomas Pierce, & Jerusha and children.

Thank you,

Ruth Howard Cunningham

Mrs. Jack E. Cunningham

P.S. How much for the book + mailing?

Pierce

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

April 13, 1987

Jean Strickland
P O Box 5147
Moss Point MS 39563

Thank you for your help in looking through the Mississippi information and helping in my search.

I have some additional information on my search as follows:

In the 1850 census for Winston County, Mississippi:

Robert Pierce	30	M	Born	Miss
Elizabeth Pierce	28	F	"	N.C.
Lomey Pierce	9	F	"	Ala
David Pierce	8	M	"	Miss
Dinky Pierce	7	M	"	Ala
John Pierce	4	M	"	Ala
Louisa Pierce	1	F	"	Ala
James Harris	4	M	"	Ala

In Winston County marriages Book 2 Page 262 there is a marriage between Robert Pierce and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris on 8 September 1848.

In the 1860 census for Newton County there is a Harriet Williams and it looks like a son name Hiram. This could have been the Hiram Williams who later married Louisa Pierce. The people I have in Texas, their first son was name Hiram, and the first daughter was name Harriet.

I believe these are the people I am looking for in Mississippi and they lived in that state until about 1864-1865.

Thank you again for your help.

Wayne Stafford

Wayne Stafford
Route 1 Box 44
Montalba TX 75853

21 JAN. 1995

PIERCE NOTES #2

??
Not sure where these Pierce's go yet:

Lewis Monroe Pierce b. 4-15-1832 Mobile Co., AL d. 3-1-1902,
Wilmer, AL m. 7-13-1868: Sara Elizabeth Turner
b. 5-7-1837 Mobile Co., AL d. 12-21-1915 Wilmer, AL
Bur. Palestine Cem.
Fa: Noel Turner, Jr.
Mo: Mary W. Howell

Children?
Eldora Pierce b. 9-23-1872 Mobile Co., AL d. 3-5-1946
m. 9-20-1891 Mobile Co., AL: William Webster Howell
b. 2-26-1873, Jackson Co., MS d. 6-2-1948
Fa: Thomas Howell, Jr.
Mo: Nancy Reeves

Henry Clarence Pierce b. 4 May, 1882 Wilmer, AL d. ca 1950
m. ca 1901: Mamie Frances Allen b. Aug., 1881 Georgetown, AL
d. ca 1973

His Fa: Lewis Pierce

Her Fa: Wes Allen

Children:

1 - Gilroy G. Pierce b. ca 1902 Wilmer, AL m. Leana Miller

2 - Ruby Pierce b. ca 1905, Wilmer, AL, m. Norrie Haverson

3 - Claude Erastus Pierce b. 1905, Wilmer, AL m. 24 Jun. 1929
Rosa Elizabeth Brannon b. 3 Feb., 1906 Shipman-Jaccson Co.,
MS
Fa: Louis Brannon
Mo: Mary Blackledge
Children: (Known)
3a - Mae Jewel Pierce b. 20 Aug., 1931 Leaksville, MS
m. Jas Helton

3b - James Wendell "Sonny" Pierce b. 5 May, 1938 Creighton,
Mobile, AL m. N. J. Davidson

4 - Willie Pierce b. ca 1908 m. Millie Stringfellow

5 - Gay Aldamay Pierce m. Walter Howell

6 - Quinnan Pierce m. Lucielle Howell

7 - Lennie Hazel Pierce b. ? m. Norman Hansom

8 - Joe Pierce m. Gladys Watson

9 - Vernell Pierce b. ? m. ? Howell

10 - Leonard Pierce b. ? m. Nell Loyd

11 - Leon Pierce m. Rosae ?

12 - Julius m. Lee? Dorthy

(Info. from Rosa Pierce & 1910 census. Copy sent to me from Jeannie Pierce, P. O. Box 340, Leaksville, MS She is searching for the Parents/ Brothers / Sisters / Aunts / Uncles of Lewis Pierce

??
WHO ARE THE PARENTS / BROTHERS / SISTERS / UNCLES / AUNTS
of the following:

FLOYD PIERCE b. 1-14-1834 (AL? /SC?) d. 3-25-1893 m.7-7-1857 Mobile Co., AL: Sarah Ann Pierce b. 7-11-1840 AL d. 8-31-1933 Both Bur Palestine Cem.

Fa: Silas Pierce
Mo: Mary Ann Stringfellow

MARY ANN STRINGFELLOW b. 12-25-1808, FL m. Silas Pierce Sr. b. 13 Nov., 1815 GA d. 8 Mar., 1895 Both bur. Palestine Cem.

NANCY ABGAIL WHITE b. 1825 d. after 1870 m. James Davis b. 1824 d. 1863 CSA (John Davis Family) She was the mother of Mary Ann Davis b. 1851 & married Andrew Jackson Tanner (John Willis Tanner Family of Jackson Co., MS

??

Researching the following main Surnames:

Baker / Bryant / Burns /Bennet / Boddie/ Clark / Clarke/ Collins / Cook / Davis / Dunham / Emory / Goff / Gauff / Howell / Henson (?) / Lanier (?) / Mathis / Mathews / McClain / McLain / McLean / Moore / Neese (?) /Price / Pierce / Putnam / Reils / Riels / Ryals / Rails / Sanders / Stringfellow / Thomas / Tanner / Walker / White / Whitehead & other surnames that have married into the above lines.

Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930

I am using a IBM compatible computer with Word Perfect 6.0

Would like to correspond with anyone researching any of the above surnames by letter or computer. I use 3x5 & 5x7 disk. I also have a phone modem.

who ARE The Parents OF CLONIA PIERCE b. 29 JUL 1870
d. 31 JAN 1941 M. LEWIS TANNER
FA; VALETINE TANNER
MO; MARTHA walker

Public Library
ATTN: Mrs. Strickland
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

September 20, 1996

Joseph H. Pierce
3120 Aurora
El Paso, TX 79930

Dear Mrs. Strickland,

In your book, Who Married Whom Covington Co., MS has anyone figured out the connection of John Willis Tanner of Jackson Co., MS to William Tanner b. 1785 living in Covington Co., MS in 1830? Since one of John Willis Tanners name is DOVE is there a connection to Alexander Dove b. 1775 living in Covington Co., MS?
Has anyone found out who John Davis b. 1775, Marion Dist., SC d. 1832 Jackson Co., MS wife was (The book by Cain states the Sarah Sanders was his wife)

Below is some info that might help you in you book Who Married Whom Covington Co., MS:

The below info (unless otherwise marked) came from the book Jeffery Robertson (16__-1734 of Henrico Co., VA compiled by Lawrence King & Francis Winborn Gourney. This book is being rewritten by: Mr. Angus Robinson, Jr., 8522 131st Place, Cedar Lake, IN 46303

Robertson, George Grandberry b. 1837 m. 1861
Amanda Mortimer Chambers b. 1844
George Lee b. 1862
Oscar Leedyard b. 1866
Ranson Wyatt b. 1869
Jen (f) b. 1867
Mary Drucilla b. 1871
John Howard b. 1873
Joseph Walter b. 1875
Claudis T. b. 1878
Stella Josephine b. 1881
Evelyn Mae b. 1884
(Don't know if all were b. in Covington Co., MS or not)
****

Robertson, Asaph Powell b. GA1803 m. 1828 Sarah Jane Granberry b. GA804 pg
Norvell Laomi b. 1831 m. 1853 Eliza Adelaine Rogers b. 1839 pg
Jane Judson b. 1833 m. 1851 William W. Self b. LA1827 dar
Stephen (d. CW) b. 1835 m. 1860 M. C. b. 1836
George Grandberry (to LA) b. 1838 m. 1861 Mary Robertson b. 1844

William Carey b. 1840 m. 1869 Rosiana Chambers b. 1849 dar
Franklin Asaph b. 1842 m. 1870 Sarah Margaret Speed b. 1848 cc
Sarah Ann b. 1845 m. William Pitt Chambers b. 1839 pg
****
Robertson, Geo. Franklin, Jr b. GA 1812 m. 1849: Anne Louise Graham b. 1827

****
Norvell Robertson, Sr., Rev., (R.S.) b. 22 May, 1765 Buckingham Co., VA d. 16 Sep., 1855, Covington Co., MS bur. family cem. near leaf River Church, m. 7 Jul., 1791, Rocky Comfort, GA: Sarah Powell b. 7 Feb., 1770, d. 24 Oct., 1842; dau. of Benjamin Powell & Martha Denby. It was Jan., 1818 when they set foot on thel land that is now the Providence community on the Eatonville road north of Hattiesburg, MS. He was pastor from 1818-1840, of Provindence Baptist Church (named after his church back in GA.)

*Shortly before he was 16, young Norvell was enrolled in the VA militia. His company took part in the battle of Yorktown, & skirmished with British soldiers of both Generals Cornwallis & Tarleton. Norvill Robertson was present when Cornwallis surrendered. Some of the men in his company were used to gurad the British prisoners & to remove them to Winchester, near the mountains of VA. The young soldier Norvell, ill with chills & fever, was mustered out in Oct., 1781. From his own story written at the age dof 81, Those were troubled times as dispuites had already arisen between the English Crown & the Americian Colonies. He remembered the stir about mustering & enlisting soldiers for the army. In his own words "A martial spirit prevaded the whole mass of people around me. This spirit of pattiotism communicated itself to boys my age & I partook of a liberal share of it. There was nothing I desired more than to go into the army. This desire continued until I got cured of it in actual experience"

Children:
1. Jeffery Robertson b. 7 Oct., 1792 d. 1864 m. Martha Roe
2. Matthew Robertson b. 30 May, 1794 d. 1867, GA m. Mrs. Haralson, widow.
3. Norvell E. Robertson, twin, b. 14 Nov., 1796 d. 1 Jun., 1877 m. Nancy Lee Cannon
4. Rhoda Robertson, twin, b, 14 Nov., 1796 d. ca 1875 m. James Easterling
5. Sarah Robertson b. 3 Jan., 1799 d. .ca 1881 m. Cader Mitchell
6. Aspath Powell Robertson b. 30 Jan., 1803 d. 19 Sep., 1889, m. Sarah Granberry
7. Nancy Robertson b. 30 Nov., 1805 m. John David Leigh
8. Mary Hill Robertson b. 13 Apr., 1810 m. Rev. William Patrick

*GUNSHOTS (Nov., 1963) published by Masonite Corp., Laurel, MS
****
Emily Robertson b. Warren Co., GA 13 Nov., 1812 m. Riley Whitehead b. AL 1811; she was the dau. of Jeffery Robertson b. 7 Oct., 1792 d. 1864 m. 7 Feb., 1811: Martha Roe b. 9 Apr., 1792 dau. of Joshua & Susarah Roe; granddau. of Norvell Robertson, Sr.

b. 22 May., 1765, (R. S.) Buckingham Co., VA d. 16 Sep., 1855 Covingington Co., MS, m. 7 Jul., 1791, Rocky Comfort, GA: Sarah Powell b. 7 Feb., 1770, d. 24 Oct., 1842; dau. of Benjamin & Martha Denby. Emily was the great grand dau. of Jeffery Robertson b. 15 Jan., 1737, Henrico Co., VA d. 2 Feb., 1827 Buckingham Co., VA m. ca 1757: Sarah Norvell* b. 9 Sep., 1730, d. 7 Sep., 1812; dau. of George Norvell, Vestryman of Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, VA; Emily is the great great grandau. of Jeffery Robertson b. 1709, Henrico Co., VA d. 1784, Chesterfield Co., VA m. (1) Elizabeth Elam, dau. of Gilbert Elam & Elizabeth Bollir__ (no issue) m(2)
Judith Tanner, widow of John Mills b. 1710 d. 1785, Judith was the dau. of Edward Tanner & granddau. of Daniel Tanner.
children:
1. Ann H. Whitehead b. 1837
2. George C. Whitehead b. 1839
3. Martha J. Whitehead b. 1841
4. Mary E. Whitehead b. 1843
5. Sara E. Whitehead b. 1845
6. Norvell R. Whitehead b. 1847
7. Jesse Mercer Whitehead b. 18 May, 1849, Simpson Co., MS d. 28 May, 1921, Jefferson Davis Co., MS, m. Eliza Graves b. 20 Oct., 1858, MS d. 4 Jun., 1933 Jefferson Davis Co., MS
   He was a methodist Preacher, JP
   Children:
   A. Louis Marvin Whitehead b. Jul., 1878 d. 22 Sep., 1920 unm.
   B. William Franklin Whitehead b. 8 Sep., 1879 d. 29 May., 1940, MS; m. 12 Apr., 1900: Emma V. Salter b. 24 Jun., 1884, d. 25 Mar., 1963 Jefferson Davis Co., MS
   C. Riley Johnson Whitehead b. 19 Jan., 1880 d. 12 Mar., 1961 m. 18 Dec., Sarah E. Salter b. 5 Nov., 1881 d. 27 Jan., 1829 Covington Co., MS
   D. Amanda Letitia b. 26 Feb., 1882 d. 14 Dec., 1963 m. John A. Boleware b. 16 Jan., 1879, d. 26 Sep., 1954, MS
   E. Zanie Melvina Whithead b. 10 Jun., 1886 d. 26 Jan., 1973, Ocean Springs, MS; m. 13 Feb., 1900: James Simon Salter b. 27 Oct., 1862 d. 16 Aug., 1920, Jefferson Davis Co., MS

****

Mitchell, Cader b. KY1806 m. Sarah Robertson b. GA 1799
Milage M. b. 1828 m. 1857: Mary Jane Robertson

****

* The Norvell Family

source: History of the Norv ells & Related families, comp. by Emily Norvell Schmitt, Elizabeth Hilda Norvell & John Edward Norvell, 1973

Thomas Norvell d. 1635, VA m. Mary Frye, dau. of William Frye
Children: Mary Norvell
John Norvell m. Lydia Perkins, dau. of Nicholas & Mary Perkins

John Norvell m. 1658, Lydia Perkins, b. 1642 d. 1730, dau. of

Nicholas Perkins (b. ca 1614, will proved 1664), & mary Burton (b. ca 1618) source: Family Group Records Archive, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
children: Mary m. Robert Burton
George m. Miss Bullock, dau. of Cpt. Bullock

George Norvell of James City Co., VA d. 1686, Charles Co., VA m. Miss Bullock dau. of Cpt. Hugh Bullock
They had a son Hugh, who m. Sarah_____

Hugh Norvell b. ca 1674 d. ca 1716 m. Sarah _____
(The Burton & Middleton Parishes Register, James City Co., VA, Ed. Mancy Chappellear, p. 32: "Burials, 1704...Sarah, wife of Cpt. Hugh Norwall, Sep., ye 14")

Children: Elizabeth m. George Baskerville
Sarah.
Hugh, Jr. d. 10 Oct., 1759 m. Mary _____
William b. 1714, m. Rebecca Johnson. According to the VA Magazine, Vol 25 (1), p. 71: William Norvel of James City Co. d. 22 Nov., 1802 in the 77th year of his age. member of the House of Burgesses 1775-1776"
George m. Sarah _____

George Norvell m. Sarah _____. W & M Quarterly, Vol. 10 (2), p. 180 states that "George Norvell lived on the North sided of the James River, was a Vestryman of Bruton Church. His dau. Sarah b. 1730, m. Jeffery Robertson in Henrico Co."

Children: James b. 1723 m. Mary Spraggin 27 May, 1756
George b. ca 1722
John b. ca 1724
Sarah b. 9 Sep., 1730, d. 7 Sep., 1812.
m. Jeffery Robertson,

Notes: According to the William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 20 (1), p. 222: The Norvells settled in the Isle of Wight Co., VA, between 27 Apr., 1619 & 2 Nov., 1621.

From the Autobiography of Elder Norvell Robertson, son of Jeffery & Sarah Norvell Robertson: "My mother's father, George Norvell, was a citizen of Hanover Co., on the North side of the James River, 12 miles from Richmond. he was a tolerably wealthy, but, being opposed to her marriage, he never gave my mother anything but a Negro girl."

//
End of Robertson info.
//

Reils/Rials/Ryals

Mary Sanford b. ca 1826 Perry Co., MS (Dau. of John Sanford

(Bapt. Minister) b. ca 1784SC d. after 1870, m. Nancy "Polly" Wilson ~~b. ca~~ 1740 d. 1860/70) m(1) _____ Biggs
Ch. Known: Jasper, John, Josephine, & Sarah Biggs
Mary m(2) Issac Riles b. 1830
Children:

1. John Calvin Riels b, 1859, AL m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Odom/Odum b. AL (dau. of Asberry Odum/Odom)
   Children:
   a. Lou Ella (LouElla) b. 15 Jun., 1874 d. 15 Jun., 1941 bur. Bullock Cem., Sanford, MS; m(1) John Bryant d. ca 1900 Pnumonia; m(2) John Cleveland Whitehead, b. Oct., 1885 Covington Co., MS (Son of Steve Whitehead b. MS Nov., 1843/45)
   b. Rutherford b. 1894/95 m. Minnie Hollingsworth
   c. Martha b. 14 May, 1884 d. 10 Feb., 1930, m. Louis Bryant
   d. Brunettie
   e. Ruthford b. 1890 d. 1961
   f. John d. WW I
   g. Sally m(1) Charlie Glover, m(2) George Holmes CH: None
   h. Nancy Jane "Sis" m(1) Doyle yates m(2) Mathew Parker
   i. Dora m(1) John Foster m(2) Charlie Johnson
   j. Mary b. 1883 d. 1948 m. Nathan Bryant
   k. Mabelle d. in childbirth
   l. Issac Asberry "Bud" b. 29 Feb., 1892 d. Jul., 1954 m. Margaret "Bessie" Lucinda Phillips

2. Nancy Reils b. 1868

//

Joe Pierce

5

PIERCE, THOMAS EDWARD

PIERCE

Thmoas Edward Pierce, 92, died Friday night at the Singing River Hospital. He was a resident of Third Street in Moss Point for the past 50 years.

Mr. Pierce was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

Survivors include two sons, Onie Pierce of Lucedale and Orie Pierce of Natchez; six daughters, Mrs. Linnie Stauter of Moss Point, Mrs. Nellie Rogers of Prichard, Ala, Mrs. Ollie Westfaul of Chickasaw, Ala., Mrs. Sadie Lacey of Prichard, Ala., Mrs. Ola Laride of Mobile, Ala., and Mrs. Henrietta Prevost of Moss Point; one brother, Alex Pierce of Grand Bay, Ala.; 23 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 3:30 today from the chapel of Falls Funeral Home in Moss Point. Interment will be in Orange Grove Cemetery.

Also See:

1. Simon Cumbest & Allied Families
2. On through the Years with Abner Jenkins
3. Lawrences & Related Families
4. Parker in America 1911